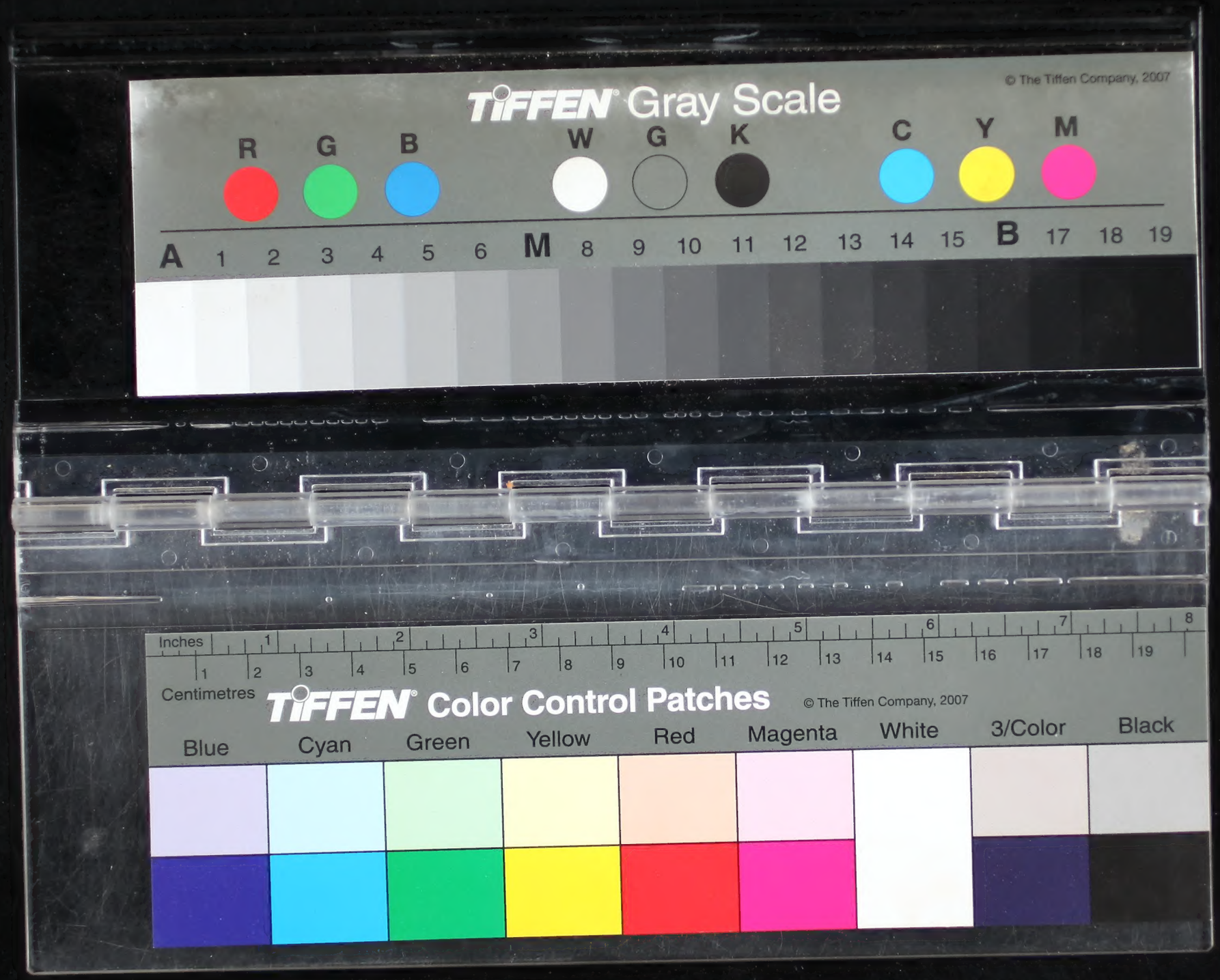
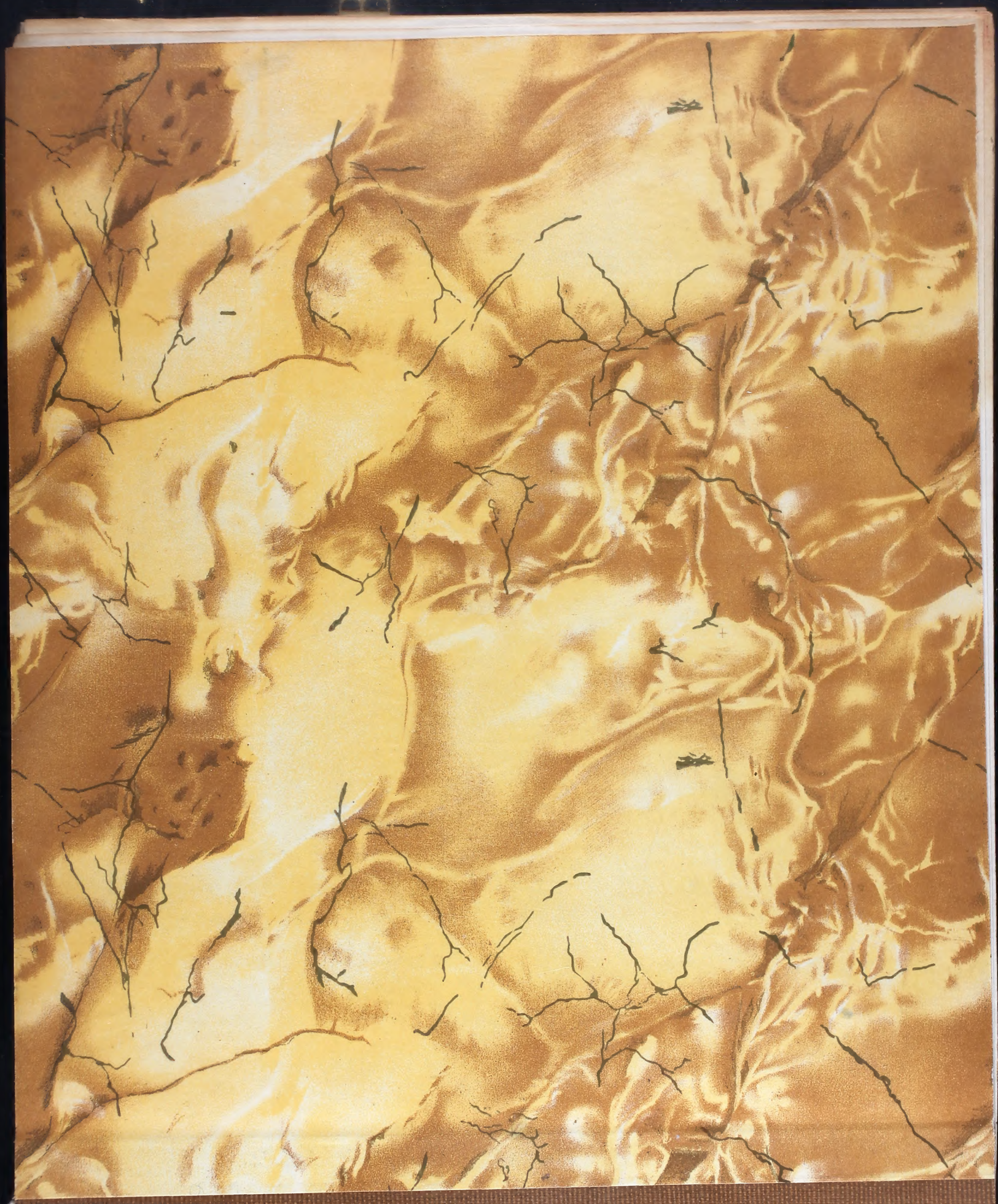

TIFFEN Gray Scale
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
R G B W G K C Y M
A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19
Inches 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
Centimetres
TIFFEN Color Control Patches
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
Blue Cyan Green Yellow Red Magenta White 3/Color Black

A

B



A

Capt. Abrams. Edwin 2451015

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	April	1918	Detroit Mich.	16	April	1918	Capt.	1	125
DATE OF APPEARING				Mansfield.	18	Apr.	1918	"	1	107
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	4	Nov.	1918	Capt	of influenza.

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to 11/4/18
Engagements. Attack on Hindenburg Line. South of Vendhuile.
Crossing of the Selle River east of St. Souplet.
Advance on Canal de la Sambre.

Age 27 9/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Ocean Side Cal.; occupation ...; residence 136 Martha Ave.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Charles E. Abrams Church St. Baldwin N.Y.; relationship Father

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Ft, Charles H. (1,209,729)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Albany, NY. Trf. Co. A, 10th Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	A	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	Apr	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt :- Pvt 1cl Nov 11-18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action slightly Sept 28/18.

Age 18 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born E. Greenbush, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Boudenville, N.Y.;
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Ackerv, Ronald G. (1,210,369)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		D	10th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cpl; Pvt 1cl Mch 2/18; Corp June 13-18; Pvt July 8/18; Pvt 1cl Dec 22-18; Corp Feby 15-19.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6-19
Wounded in action, gassed Sept 30-1918.
Awarded Silver Star - Engagements: Dicketusch sec.; Belgium: E. Poperinghe Line; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
10th Inf. Feby 5 to 14-18 & R 106, granted 5 day extension to Feby 15 to 19-18.

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rahway, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 169 West Milton Ave.
Rahway, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Ackerman, Dan B. (2,398,753)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	June	1917	Inf. Co. "M", 10 Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	B	10 7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Kingston, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 1 Co. 4 Mech Reg. D. M. A.
Trans	6	Sept	1918	Pvt	to 5 Co. 4 Mech Regt A Serv.
Hon Disch	10	July	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Jany 17-19.
Served overseas fr July 15/18 to June 29-19

Age 19 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Kingston, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Adams, Bernard V. (1710370)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917		Dft. Co. "D", 1 Inf. at Ogdensburg, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	D	127th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.D.	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as per May 1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburgh, N.Y. Served overseas fr May 1918 to Mch 6/19.

Age 24 11/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Madrid, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Madrid, N.Y.; ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Geo H Adams, Madrid N.Y.; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Adams, Gardner (1,210,110)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
H/m Disch.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (appears as Pvt 1st Cl. on Feby 28/18 roll)
Pvt. 1st Cl. Dec. 1/17; Corp. June 13/18
Served overseas 4 Mar 10/18 to Mar 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Sound Beach Ct.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Sound Beach Ct; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Adams, Hermie

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	March	1917	Jr fr Co. "D", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt 1cl	to Co. "E," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Adams, Howard P. (1,210,524)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Tr fr Co. "E," 1 Inf. at Newburg, N. Y.			1917	Corp	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 27 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Matteawan, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 35 Fairview St. Beacon, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Adams, Humphrey M. 89299

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co 4th Ny Inf RO 27 G.O.

REMARKS:

Age [illegible] *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born [illegible]; *occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Adams, Ivan R. (1,712,388)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	April	1917	Jr fr Co. "C", 1 Inf. at Watertown, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl July 14/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rochester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 169 E - 2 St
Corning, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Adams, Arthur V. (91,484)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug	1917	Mystic,	15	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to "G," 7th Inf. N.Y.

REMARKS:

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, NY.; occupation ..... ; residence 374 Parkside Ave
Brooklyn, NY.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Adams, Kenneth. (1,210,511)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Oct	June	19 1	Rec'ing	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt	E	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		E	107
	1	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	7	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Sup. Co. 107 Inf. to disch.
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 7-18; Pvt 1cl Sept 17-18; Wag Nov. 4/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 27 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 310 Convent Ave.
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Adamson, Thomas (1,211,246)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 9/12	4	May	1917	Ny Cstr	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Lines; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line (Bony); La Selle River; Souplet
Wounded in action degree ~~undetermined~~ slight Sept 29-18
Wounded in action Oct 17 18

Age 25 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lancashire, Eng.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Addis, Henry R. (90,938)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Apr	1917	Ny Colo	15	July	1917	Corp.	H	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp.	to Co. D 69th Ny Inf. R.O.M.

REMARKS:

Age 19 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jamaica, Ny *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 45 Jagger Ave
Flushing, L.I. Ny *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

D. S. C., U.S.A.

Adrean, Charles Henry (1209634)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
38 6/12	14	June	1916	Camp Wadsworth			1917	Sgt	A	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Co. A. 1 Inf N.G.N.Y.	11	Oct	1917			
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
1	Oct.	1918	1st Sgt	of wounds received in action

1st
Promoted Sgt. Nov. 19, 18; Wounded D.S.C. over
Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Oct. 1, 1918.
Engagements: Trenches at Toulon Sector.
Mt. Kemmel; Attack on Hindenburg Line South of Vendhuile. Wounded W.S.C. Cited in G.O. 86, 27th Div. 1919.
Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 38-6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1006 Rudolph Place.
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Person notified of death
Mrs. Charles H. Adrean 1006 Rudolph Place, Utica, N.Y.; relationship Wife

D. S. C.

First Sergeant Charles Adrean (deceased), "A" company, 107th infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action east of Ronssoy, France, September 29, 1918. Sergeant Adrean, while commanding part of his company was wounded in the head, but continued to direct his men, reorganizing a detachment of soldiers and establishing a line of defense in a trench. Later while going to the assistance of some members of his command who had pushed far to the front he was again hit in the shoulder and severely wounded. His heroic and voluntary disregard of self in order to save his comrades set a splendid example to all ranks. He has since died of the wounds received in this action. Next of kin: Mrs. Charles H. Adrean, wife, 1106 Raorgraph place, Utica.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

D. S. C., U.S.A.

Adrean, Charles Henry (1209634)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
38 6/12	14	June	1916	Camp Wadsworth			1917	Sgt	A	109 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			France	Co. A. 1 Inf. N.Y.N.G.	11	Oct	1917	Sgt		
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	1	Oct.	1918	1st Sgt	of wounds received in action

REMARKS: Promoted 1st Sgt. Sept. 19/18: awarded D.S.C. over
Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 1. 1918.
Engagements: Trenches at Toulon sur Arroux Offensive:
Mt. Rennard: Attack on Hindenburg Line South
of Vendhuile. Wounded Oct 1st cited in G.O. 86. 27 Div. 1919.
Enlisted at Utica N.Y.

Age 38-6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 1006 Rudolph Place
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs. Charles H. Adrean 1006 Rudolph Place. Utica N.Y.; relationship Wife

For exceptional bravery and fearlessness in the face of the enemy at Dickebusch, Belgium Aug 1918. This soldier by his example and inspiring leadership maintained the morale of his platoon during their first period in the front line trenches. During this tour he refused to leave his post for rest, and continually exposed himself in the successfully attempt to quiet the enemy snipers and machine gunners.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ahearn, Jaseph J. (1,212,033)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 8/12	5	June	1917		Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Prom Pvt 1 cl. Nov 9-18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line; La Basse River; Bois de Mar Ridge;
St Maurices River. Severely wounded in action about Oct 20/18

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Clare Co. Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence 878 Lexington Ave
Ny City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ahlstrom, William J. (2,483,105)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	New Cities	25	July	1917	Corp	L	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	1	Jany	1918	1st Cl Pvt	to Aviation Sec. Sig C. P. D. per par. 9. S.O 150 Hq. 27 Div. U.S.A. Dec 31-17
Hon Disch	4	Dec	1918	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Jany 5/18.
Mo. Quarters on Detail.

Age 30 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Birmingham, Conn.; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Aitens, Barton L. (121107th)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
17	16	July	1917	at Walton, N.Y. Trans. Co. "F" 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	G	108th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Discharged	29	January	1919	Pvt	at Camp Upton, N.Y. per WD circ 73, 11/18/18.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River.
Wounded severely in action Oct 21-18.
(Borne Burton on official cards.)

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches; complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair Brown; born Hamden, N.Y. occupation Farmer; residence 7 Darby St Downsville, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Walton, N.Y.; relationship

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Aimer, James K. (1,209,885)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 11/12	9	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		B	106 Sup. Tr.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans			191		to Co. H. this Regt.

REMARKS: Apptd 1 cl pvt from pvt Co 1, 8/1/17.
On 10 days furlough Jany 23/18 to Feby 1/18 a.R. 106

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Elgin, Ill ; occupation ..... ; residence 627 E 23rd St Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Aimer, James K. (1,209,885)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 11/12	9	April	1917	Trans f. Co. "B", 107 Inf.			1917		H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Aug 1-17; Corp May 3/18.
Served overseas fr May 9 18 to March 6/19
Engagements; E Operinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Belgium;
Hindenburg Line; (Bony) La Selle River; Souplet.
Wounded in action degree undetermined Sept 29-18 also
wounded in action Oct 17-18

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Elgin, Ill ; occupation ..... ; residence 627 E. 23rd St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Aita, Anthony (1,226,407)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Feby	1916	Jr fr Co. "I", 1 Inf.		—	1917	2d Lt.	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	2d Lieut.	to Co. "M", 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Vaughn, John F. (1,211,075)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Jan	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt		8th
				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
DATE OF APPEARING.										Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	31	Jany	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Rd from 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt 8th Inf. Co. 18, Co.
From Pvt 1 cl. April 29-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 15/18.
Engagements; Mt Kemmel Belgium; Hindenburg Line Vendhuile.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Baltimore Md; occupation ..... ; residence 728-W-181 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Albert, Joseph (1,211,933)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Trans. fr. Co. "D" 10 Inf. at Albany, N.Y.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	4	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Albany, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 77 - 3rd St.
Albany, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Albertson, Earvin R. Wagon

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	My City	25	July	1917	Corp.	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	29	Aug	1917	Corp.	to enl. in Aviation Sect. S.C.U.S. D.O. 219 Hq 1E Dept 8-24-17

REMARKS: Character, Excellent; Service, Honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. Liberty Bond # 1,065 $96. E.R.A.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Jefferson Wis. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

0-30-20-16,000 (40-9055)

Albrecht, Raymond J. (1,211,461)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 6/12	16	July	1917		at N. Y. City Trans fr Co. "I" 17th Inf.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	29	March	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Oct 1-17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 24/19
Engagements: Dickebusch; Ransay
Wounded in action degree undetermined Sept 29-18

Age 18 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 313 E 141 St.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Alcorn, Joseph (1,213,593)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co'y	Reg't
Years.										
24	25	May	1917	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans. Sq. Co. "L" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	9	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick in P. H. Camp Wadsworth S. C. since Feby 25/18
From Pvt 1 cl June 1/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18
(Bone Joseph R. on official card.)

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jerico, L. I. N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Little Britain
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Hedrich, Philip E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	191[illegible]	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt		7
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	26	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	11	Sept	1917	Pvt	physical disability not of record.

REMARKS: AWL 8:3-8 [illegible].

Age 24 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Pittsfield, Mass; occupation ____; residence N.Y. City ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Alexander, John G. (Jr.) (1,224,210)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Engrs.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Auxiliary Rmt Dep 307, Q.M.C. A.E.F.
Hon Disch	22	Mch	1919	Q.M. Sgt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Apptd 1st Cl Pvt from Pvt 8/17/17 Co B. Pvt Dec 7-17; Sgt Mch 9-18; Sgt 1st Cl June 4/18; Q.M. Sgt Sept 24/18. Not Entitled to Wound Chev

Age 25 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Hoboken, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 540 W. 165 St N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Alexander, Richard R. (1,774,782)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
Years.	9	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	" "
	16	July	1917							" "

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Rmt Dep 307 Inf. Co. to disch
Hon Disch	1	Mch	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt Sept 24/18
No O.R.S.

Age 22 7/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Bergenfield, N.J.; occupation ____; residence 540 West 165 St N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

10-30-21-5900 (40-307)

Allen, Charles M. (2,398,754)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917		N. Y. City			1917	Pvt	L	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Co. 4 Mech Regt A.S.
Trans	5	Feby	1919	Sgt	to Rep Unit 320 M.T.C. to disch.
Hon Disch	15	Augt	1919	Sgt 1cl	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Absent at muster; sick at Katonah, N.Y. since 7-23-17 — 7-26-17 incl. L.D.
Corp May 1/18; Sgt June 25/18; Sgt 1cl. Mch 10/19.
Served overseas fr July 15-18 to Aug 10/19

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Katonah, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Katonah, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Allen, Harold F. (1,713,594)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 11/12	7	May	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Trans to M.G. Co. 1 st Inf.			1917		M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov. 26/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action degree undetermined Oct 17/18.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Fulton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 977 Bleeker St
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Allen, Jennings S. (1,720,997)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	19/7	Inf. Co. "L", 10 Inf.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	19	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 102 nd. French Mortar Btry. S.O. 18. Hq. 27 Div. Jany 18/18.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Allen, John L (Latham), (1,211,844)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	2	June	1916	Ny Pitts	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated fr	1	Oct	1917		Co	
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	10	March	1918	Corp	of Pneumonia

REMARKS: Promoted Corp ——;

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Memphis, Tenn occupation ..... ; residence ..... Next of kin not stated Dead
Fonpers. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Minnie Getty, 124 Locust Hill Ave. Fonpers. N.Y. relationship Bro-in-law

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Allen, Raymond E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REC'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	D	A/C
DATE OF APPEARING.				Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		D	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	5	Nov.	1917	Corp.	on S. C. D.

REMARKS:

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N. Y. City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Allen, William E. (1,717,389)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Dr & Co. "K" 12th Inf at N.Y. City	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	19	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Jany 21/19.

Age 21 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born N.Y. City; occupation ____; residence 584 - 3rd ave.
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Alley, Harold J. (1,211,076)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	New Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		G	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl. Oct 27-18.
Served overseas fr May 27-18 to Mch 6/19

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Detroit, Mich ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Allison, Philip W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Feb	1917	Ny City			1917	Pvt	A	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					24	July	1917	Reservist		
	10	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	24	July	1917	Pvt	On D.C.D. R.O. 47, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character Excellent.
Furloughed for Co A, 7th Inf to Nat Guard Reserve Sept 14/16
Sgt. - U.S.R.S.M.S.

Age 22 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ft Walla Walla, Wash; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Allison, Walter D. (1,710,608)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	Newburgh, N.Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 7/12	30	June	1916	Trans fr Co. "E", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt 1st cl	in action.

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1st cl. April 1-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Hindenburg Line.

(Borne Walter Davis on casualty list) (Date of enl. June 20/16 & Feby 28/18 Roll)

Age 18 7-12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 49 Carter St.
Newburgh, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs James M. Allison, 49 Carter St. Newburgh, N.Y. ; relationship mother.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Tellspach, Howard G. (88,913)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny. Inf. R.O.T.C.

REMARKS:

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* West Englewood
New York *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Alnwick, Joseph P. (90,501)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	July	1917	New York City	26	July	1917	Pvt.	I	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny. Inf. Co. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 23 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 162 Sterling St. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Vedder, John L. (1,212,390)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107
	15	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt to disch
How Disch	8	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick in B. Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S. C. from Jany 10/18 to Feby 25/18. Furlough since Feby 25/18 A.R. 106 - 30 days.
Pvt 1cl Dec 5/18; Corp April 7/19; Sgt June 18/19.
No O.S.S.

Age 20 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Alster, Robert E. (1,211,247)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 2/12	28	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	11	Jany	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 15 days furlough from Jany 26 to Feby 9-18 a.R. 106.
appears Pvt 1st cl on Feby 8-19 Drvd C Prom Pvt 1 cl Sept 21/17
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 21/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; St Quentin; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 23 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 241 Etna St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Aethoff, Fred W. (1,213,548)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 11/12	1	May	1917	Camp Wilson Wadsworth D.C.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr M.G. Co. 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Sept 7-17 ; Corp Nov. 15/17
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: E Pfferinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line (Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 19 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 516 West Cooper St
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Altieri, Louis J (1,210,728)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Apr	1915	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
			191		

REMARKS:

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* New York City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Not Officer card.

Alvarez, Leon (1,213,776)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
			191		

REMARKS:

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____; *born* New York City June 30. 1888; *occupation* ____; *residence* 2263 Prospect Ave, New York City; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ____; *relationship* ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Alvarez, Leon (1,713,776)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917				1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Amato, Dominick (1,728,749)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug	1917	Trans fr Co. C. 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	C	12 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt 1cl	to Co. "C," 12th Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Ambrose, John J. (2,398,755)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	Aug	1917	New York City	11	Aug	1917	Pvt	K	7th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		K	107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	~~28~~	Jany	1918	Pvt	to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga.
Trans	18	April	1918	Pvt	to 9th Co. 4th Regt M M Sig C
Trans	4	June	1918	Corp	to 3rd Co. 4th Regt M M Sig C to disch
Hon Disch	10	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt - ; Corp May 1/18 ; Sgt Jany 24/19
Served overseas from July 15/18 to June 29/19

Age 25 3/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Morristown, N.J.; occupation ...; residence 107 Maple Av.
Morristown, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

(1,296,236)

Ammerman, George F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25	8	April	1917	Binghamton N.Y.			1917		A	
DATE OF APPEARING. Trans. to				Cat 1 Bdg. N.G.N.Y.	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	1	Oct	1918	Mech	Wounds received in Action

REMARKS: Promoted Mech. Nov. 3. 1917
Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Oct. 1. 1918.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ulster, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence 12 Pennsylvania Ave
Binghamton N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Harley Morrell, 422 Standish St. Elmira N.Y. ; relationship Cousin

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Amary, John J. (1,212,391)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Aug	1917	New York City	2	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	7	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt.
Honorable	9	Apr	1920	Pvt	on S C D 30 To Discharge

REMARKS: Died at Home 8/7/1918 I.D.
Served overseas from May 9/18 to Apr 14/19
Wounded in action severely Sept 29/18

Age 20 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Boston, Mass.; occupation ..... ; residence New York City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Anderle, William J. (1,210,111)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 6/12	23	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: From Pvt 1 cl Dec 11/17.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Bony; St Souplet;
Bond de Mer Ridge.
Wounded severely in action about Aug 18/18

Age 24 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 334 E - 25th St
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Anderson, Arthur L. (59,143)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Ny. City	15	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd.	1	Aug	191	Pvt	to Co "L" 7th Ny Inf. G.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 29 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 486 Eton St
Brooklyn, N.Y. *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Anderson, Clifford G. 12111218.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	24	March	1916	Aurora. Co. G. 1st Inf.			1917	Corp.	G	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	2	April	1919	Sgt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. July 14/17. Sgt. 1 class 11/18. Sgt. 1 cl. Mar. 27/18. Corp. Sept. 26/18. Sgt. 1 cl. Feby 18/19. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. Engagements - Chateau-Thierry - Aisne - Aisne-Marne Offensive - Vesle - Ourcq - Vesle - Marne - Meuse-Argonne - Flanders. Severely wounded in action Sept. 29/18. See Clifford G. McCleere

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Aurora Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 119 East St.
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Anderson, Edward J. (121037)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 4/12	31	Aug	1917	New York N.Y.			1917		D	165
DATE OF APPEARING.				designated fr.	1	Oct	1917		D	165
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	3	Nov	1918	Pvt.	Of disease, in U.S. Hospital 37, Dartford, England. (Official card shows died of wounds received in action.)

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as Pvt May 9/1918. Was wounded in ankle by machine gun bullet at Dickebusch, Belgium, 8/21/18 while going up into front line trenches with his platoon. Soldier was evacuated to the above hospital for treatment and had fully recovered and was about to be discharged when he contracted influenza and died shortly afterward. (WR)

Age 26-4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York N.Y. ; occupation Painting Sweden ; residence 131 East 65th St. New York N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Miss Lena Erickson, Bergenfield, N.J. ; relationship Cousin

Buried in Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey, England grave No. 182178.

Promoted. Pte. to Cpl. June 14, 1918.

Engagements. Lickebusch Sector

On D/5 since Feby 8/18 at Rifle Range per S.O. 37 Div. Feby 6/18. (Ret Feby 28/18 roll)

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Anderson, Edwin P. (2,672,357)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED.~~ WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 11-12	5	April	1918	187 Staten Island, N.Y., 11th Co.	6	Assigned April	1918	Pvt	11th	3d Prov. Bn. 152d Dep. Brig.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred from 3d Prov. Bn.	20	April	1918	Pvt.	6	107th Inf.
			1917	152d Dep. Brig.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Engagements: Dickebusch, Hindenburg Line
Served overseas from May 9, 1918, to death

Age 21 11-12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 876 Delafield Ave., West New Brighton, N.Y.; ~~married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ Person notified of death
Isaac Anderson, 47 Bond St., Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y. ; relationship father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Anderson, Howard F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Inf. Co. "E", 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Sgt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	3	Jany	1918	Sgt	on S.C.D. Psycopathic state as per 4th Ind. Hqs. Div. Dec 27-17. 12½% disabled

REMARKS: Char. Exc. Serv. A + F. No awol - No absence under G.O. 31 WD 17 or G.O. 45 WD 14. No O.S.S.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newburg, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Washington, D.C.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Anderson, James C. (1,213,681)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917		Fr fr Co "F", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Wag	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					at Walton, N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mcc March 9-18; Pvt 1 cl Dec 15/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 30 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Delhi, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Delhi, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

1 Anderson, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Jr. Fr. Co. "E", 1 Inf.		— —	1917	Pvt	K	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Newburgh, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	5	Jan	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Honorably at Camp Wads-worth, S.C. S.C.D.

REMARKS: Char. Etc. Serv. N.Y. AWOL Sept 10 To 11-17. No absence from duty under G.O. #45 W.D. 1914.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Newburgh, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 31 Thirst ... Newburgh, ... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Henderson, Joseph J. (1,210,531)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	E	7th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization, 10% disabled

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Sept 26/17; Corp Nov 26/17; Pvt July 9-18; Corp Aug 9-18; Sgt Oct 8/18. Served overseas from May 27-18 to Mch 6/19. Wounded in action severely Oct 7/18. Engagements: Off. Ypres-Lys, Somme. Def Sec Dickebusch Lake & Scherpenberg. Cited in Spec Order 86, 27 Div 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Citation 3/12/23. For exceptionally gallantry and determination during operations of Le Selle River, Oct 17-18, 1918. On Oct 17, near St. Souplet, France, while in the midst of a dense smoke screen which caused his company

Age 20 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... over—

born Keyport, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

..... ; relationship .....

to be temporarily separated from the remainder of the battalion, this soldier showed remarkable coolness under fire in his efforts to keep the company together. On Oct. 18, after his commanding officer had been killed, he showed inspiring example to his comrades by again exposing himself to intense fire in order to administer to his wounded comrades until he was himself severely wounded.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Anderson, Joseph P. (1,209,937)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 5/12	27	Aug	1917	at N. Y. City Trans f. Co "B" 12th Inf.		1	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	7	June	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Aug 27-18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jany 22-19
~~Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 6/18~~
Gassed, slight Sept 29/18

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1416 - 5th Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Anderson, Seymour. (121504)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29½	30	July	1917	Middletown N.Y. Transfer from Hq. Co. 106 F.A.	19	Nov	1917	Pvt.	I	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	1 cl Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1 cl. June 28, 1918
Served over Seas from May 9th to Sept 29th 1918
Engagements Ronday; Dickebusch.

Age 29 ½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Middletown N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 8 West Main St. Middletown N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death, Mrs. James Anderson. 8 W. Main St. Middletown N.Y. relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Anderson, Stanley M. (1,211,934)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Newburgh, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	April	1916	Trans fr Co "L" 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	Nov	1918	Pvt 1cl	to Hq Det 27 Div to disch
Hon disch	1	April	1919	"	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 31/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Engagements: Flanders; Somme Offensive
Wounded in action slightly Sept 30/18.

Age 26 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 40 Chambers St Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Anderson, Thomas E. (1,210,609)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Jany	1914	Dr. fr. Co. "E," 1 Inf. at Newburgh N.Y.			1917	Pvt	E	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hondisch	2	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook June 1-18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 270 Carpenter Ave Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Anderson, William E. (91,502)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co.	Regt.
	9	July	19	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	191	Pvt	to Co. "L" 69th Inf. NY Div.

REMARKS:

Age 28 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N. Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn N. Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Andrade, Cipriano 3d

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Apr	1917	Ny City.	25	July	1917	Cook	K	7 Inf.
				Transferred	1	"	1917			10th
DATE OF APPEARING.										2nd Lt.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharged	14	Aug.	191[illegible]	Pvt.	on S.O.

REMARKS: Red from cook to pvt 01, 8/1/17.
Disch. on S.O.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Andre, Harold A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dschgd	17	Aug	1917	Pvt.	Honorably per D.O. 210, Hq E. Dept.

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. "B" 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y.

about 20
Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 42 E. 39 St.
..... " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Andrews, George Nutt 89051

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	Nov	1917	Ny City	15	July	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 1st Co. Eqtn. Sig. Sy. Res. Tr.

REMARKS:

Age 20½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt Vernon *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Luther Ford N.C. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Andrews, Harry James. (1,212,037)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	4	June	1917	Mohawk N.Y.			1917		M	108th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr. Co M 1 Inf N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	13	Nov.	1918	Pvt	of influenza and pneumonia

REMARKS: Promoted to Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 12. 1917
Served overseas from May 9 1918 to Nov. 13. 1918
Engagements: Dickebusch (Flanders) attack Hindenburg
Line at Le Catelet: Sanctuplet Bandenwet Farms.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Fly Creek N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Arson notified of death
Fly Creek, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Edward Odell, Fly Creek, N.Y. ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Andrews, John C. (1,210,779)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co'y	Reg't
Years.	28	Aug	1917	New York City	28	Aug	1917	Pvt	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assigned						107th
			1917	Designation from	1	Oct	1917			Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	10	July	1918	Pvt 1/c	to accept commission

REMARKS: Pvt 1/c Nov 22/17.

Age 25 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Zanesville, Ohio ; occupation ..... ; residence 12 Locust St.
Flushing, L.I. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-0055)

Andrews, Stanley H. (1,212,164)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 3/12	5	April	1917	at Mohawk, N. Y. Trans to Co. "M" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	17	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization.
					10th disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: On 10 days furlough Jany 4/18 to Jany 13/18 A.R. 106.
From Pvt 1 cl. May 1/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 21/18
Engagements: Flanders; Frames.
Wounded severely in action about Sept 30/18

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hay Creek Valley, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Mohawk, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Angell, Edwin N. (1211248)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Nov	1915	Transfd from Co H 1 Ny Inf N.G.			1917		H	107 Int.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	2	Apr	1919	Pvt 1 Cl	on demobilization 10% disabled

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 - 3/6/19. Pvt 1 Cl 8/1/17: Engagements: Ypperwaghe Line; Fickebusch Sect of: Hindenburg Line: LaSelle River; Vicinity Ardre Guermow. Wounded in action, degree undetermined Oct 18/18.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Lyon, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton N.Y.

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Apostol, Michael (1,211,935)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1917	Transf'd from Co. D, 10 Inf. N.Y.N.G.	6	December,	1917	Pvt	Co	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha'd	9	June	1918	Pvt.	Alien enemy.

REMARKS:

Age 21 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Tarnopol, Austria *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Cohoes, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Arbuckle, George A. (1,768,390)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Inf. Co. "L" 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 20 Co. 2 Regt air Serv. Mec. to disch-
					to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga.
					per S.O. 28, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Hon Disch	16	July	1919	Pvt	Jany 28/18 } on demobilization

REMARKS: Red for Mech to Pvt Jany 18/18 Rec O# 3 sd.
Pvt Jany 19-18; Pvt 1 cl May 1-18; Pvt Oct 18/18
Served Overseas fr Mch 4/18 to June 29-19

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 42 Johnston St.
Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Archer, Harold D. (91,488)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny. Cty.	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transferred	11	July	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "K," 69th Ny. Inf. P.O.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ny City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Co. K 69th Inf.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Archer, Raymond F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Ny City	31	July	1917	Pvt	7	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Assigned	14	Aug	1917	Pvt.	auth TAG. 6/23/17 DO 202 Hdqrs.
					Dep. in Eng. Aug. 18/17.

REMARKS: Absent on 8/31/17 roll; Sick at home since July 16, 1917. Character, Excellent; Service, Honest and Faithful. No Trial of record.
Asst. Surg. Eng.

Age 25 12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ny City ; occupation ..... ; residence 9 Wall St., Ny City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Argue, George R. (1,212,682)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 12	13	June	1917		New York N.Y.			1917		Sup Co	107 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Trans. fr	Co. D 12 Inf N.Y.N.G.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	8	Nov	1918	Wag	of Bronco pneumonia and Influenza.

REMARKS: Promoted: Wag. Oct. 29. 1917.
Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to death.

(Serial number on Feby 28/18 roll 1,212,682)

Age 21-1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ireland ; occupation ..... ; residence 164 So. 8th St.
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian (Arrow notified of death
Mrs. C. Crozer 1146 Hostrand Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship Sister

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Armondi, Augustus A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Aug.	1917	Jr. & Co. "F," 1 Inf. at Walton, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	F	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY,	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	8	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 18 9/12 *years; height* : *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Hamden, N.J. *; occupation* *; residence* Norwich, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Armondi, Charles W. (1,700,935)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
	WHEN.				WHEN.					
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Feby	1917	Inf. Co. "F", 1 Inf.			1917		F.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	24	Dec	1917	Corp	to Co. "C", 102 F. Sig Bn.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Armstrong, James L. (1,717,392)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1917	Dr fr Co. "H" 1 Inf. at Binghamton N.Y.	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	17	July	1919	Pvt	on S.C.D. 50% disabled

REMARKS: Furlough from Feby 7/18 to Feby 17/18 A.R. 106
Served overseas fr May 16/18 to Jany 19-19

Age 25 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Andes, Del. Co. N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Amad, Harry C. A., (1,211,223)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	My Estes	25	July	1917	Mech	H	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	16	July	1917	Ltr fr 102 Sn. Trs.	22	Nov.	1918		H.	Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	25	April	1918	Pvt	to 102 Sn. Trs.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Absent Sick at 520 W 114th St. N.Y. City 7/19 7/21/17 ined. F.D. Sick L.D. in B.H. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Feby 19-18 Corp Sept 20/17; Pvt April 25/18; Pvt 1 cl from 3/16 Served overseas fr June 30/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 22 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 520 W-114 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Arnold, John (1,209,938)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 6/12	2	April	1917		Camp Wadsworth, S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans fr Co. "B," 1st Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Cook	on dem obilyzation

REMARKS: Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 30/18 To Feby 15/18 Pvt 1cl Nov 7-18; Cook Nov. 8/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May 6/19
Engagements: E Pobering the Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18

Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 18 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wyoming Mills N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Ky Mills, Ky; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Arnold, John Edward (1,212,393)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years. 18	21	June	1916	at Newburgh N.Y. Draus fr. Co. "L" 1st Inf	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: a w o l from Dec 28/17 to Jany 20/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 2/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line
La Selle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge; St Maurice River.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 17-18

(Also borne John Edward)

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Deacon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Arnet, Aubrey. (1209939)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 1/2	9	June	1917		Kingston N.Y.	8	Nov	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 9/18 to Sept. 29, 1918

Age 18 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Little Britain N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Person notified of death.
Hurley N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Eugene Arnet Hurley N.Y. ; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Arthur, Cecil A. (1,212,178)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Date of ent. on roll 5/31/17, 5/31/17.
Pvt 1cl Oct 12/17; Corp. June 30/18
Served overseas fr. May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 28 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Sandy Point, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Arthur, Milton B. (1,210,095)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 3/12	3	Jany	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Mech.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Prom. Corp Dec 13/17; Pvt July 8/18; Mech Feby 16/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Belgium
Hindenburg Line (Vicinity Bony)
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 20 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 690 Union Ave.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Upton, Earle (17,037)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 4/12	4	April	1917	at Potsdam, N.Y. Trans fr Co "D", 1 Inf.			1917		D	16th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M.O.	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Hon Disch	11	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 9/1918. Missing: Im hospital Oct 18, 1918. Rtd to U.S. Mar 6/19. Wounded slightly in action Oct 17/18 Engagements; E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Bony; La Selle River; Jonc de mer Ridge.

Age 18 4/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Potsdam, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Route 3, Potsdam, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Edward Parisian, 55½ Market St., Potsdam N.Y.; relationship Sister

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Ashby Edwin T. (1212294)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	19	Inf. Co. No. 10 Inf. 151 Dep. at Kingston, N.Y.		2	1917	Pvt	H	307 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	31	March	1919	Pvt	at Camp Upton, N.Y. Dis. [illegible]

REMARKS: Entered Service from Kingston, N.Y. Was in Co. H, 307 Inf. 77th Div. Overseas 11 months. Was in Battles of Chateau Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Champagne-Marne, Defensive Sector. Was Gassed and wounded Oct. 31.

Age 21 *years; height* 5 *feet* 6½ *inches; complexion* fair *; eyes* [illegible] *; hair* [illegible] *; born* Kingston, N.Y. *; occupation* Laborer *; residence* Kingston, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* [illegible] *; relationship* [illegible]

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Fahey, Howard G. 2391483

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	Ny. Cata.	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Jany	1918	1st cl. Pvt	to Co. 1st Army Hqr. Pat. A.O.S. Base Sec. # 5.
					to 1st N. H. Inf. per S.O. 9, Hq 27 Div. Jany 9-18
trans.	21	Mar	1918	P. 1 class	to 305 Co. M.P.C.
Discha.	8	Sept	1919	Pvt.	on demobilizing Co. Austin, Tex.

REMARKS: Apptd 1cl pvt from pvt. Ny. Cav. and
Trans. April 1/19. Sgt. Mar. 15/18.
Served overseas Mch. 20/18 to Sept. 3/19.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Virginia Polk Miss. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Burlington Vt. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ashley, Walter L. (1,212,683)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	In for Sup Co. 1 Inf. at Utica, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Wag	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	Nov.	1918	Wag	to Co. "M", 107 Inf. to disch
Hon disch	16	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 27 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born E. Winfield, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Schuylerville, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ashworth, George E. (2,492,409)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	1	June	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917	Reddesignated	1	Oct	1917		G	107 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	12	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "F," 74 Engrs
Trans	18	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Co. "B" 40 Engrs + disch
Hon Disch	10	Feby	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Feby 15-18; Corp May 1/18; Sgt Sept 15/18; Pvt Oct 7/18; Sgt Dec 5/18.
Served overseas fr April 30/18 to Jany 24/19

Age 25 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Fall River, Mass; occupation ..... ; residence 44 West 2 St N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Tapden, Ronald M (1710373)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Sept	1917	Ft Slocum	8	Sept.	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Presidio Monterey	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	2	Nov	1917	Pvt.	with company at Camp Upton, NY.
Discharged	24	April	1919	C.I.C.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as (1 C) Pvt. March 2/18.
May 1918. Passed Ft Hancock, 1918. Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY.
Was present at Defense, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne-Marne
Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Ypres-Lys
Offensive, Somme Offensive, Lys Offensive, Somme Defensive.
Returned overseas from Brest 9/18 to 1st March 1919.

Age 20 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Scotland; occupation ...; residence 57 Windsor Place
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs M. Tapden, 57 Windsor Place Glenridge N.J.; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Kopdin, Byron E. (1,211,871)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917	8						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
trans.	4th	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	to Co. B. 11 C. Repl. Bn.
trans.	5th	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	to Ft Recreation Ft Bue Dec. 5
disch.	4	Feb	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt 2nd by 9-15 per. 0,5 sd.

Reverted overseas May 9, 1918 own bi. req.

Age 29 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Russian Pole ; occupation ..... ; residence 415 Monroe Ave. Wilmington, Del. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ataman, John (1,211,872)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1917	Dr fr Co. "D", 10 Inf. at Albany N.Y.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	L	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	26	April	1918	Pvt	to 40 Inf unassigned to disch.
Hon Disch	7	June	1918	Pvt	as enemy alien.

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt Feby 9-18 per O #5 sd.

Age 20 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Darnapol, Austria ; occupation ..... ; residence 8 Strong Place Corfu ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Atkins, Clarence A. (1,717,089)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	17	May	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	307
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917	Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	21	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt Co. 5, Feby 7/18 Corp. Mar. 15/18.
Served overseas 4m. May 10/18 to March 9/19.

Connecticut

Age X years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born X ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
X ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Atkinson, Christopher (1,211,936)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Dr fr Co. "L" 1 d~ at Newburgh N.Y.		——	1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On furlough fr Jany 26/18 to Feby 4/18 incl a.R. 106
Pvt 1 cl Sept 17-18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Beacon, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Beacon, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Atkinson, Clarence A. (1,212,165)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years. 24 3/12	21	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	4	March	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS:

On 7 day furlough Feby 24 to March 2-1918 A.R. 106.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Feby 19-19.
Engagements: Hilldenburg Line; St Quentin.
Wounded slightly in action Oct 1-18.

Age 24 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 414 W-121 St.
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9053)

Atkinson, Samuel

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Dr fr Co. "L" 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	17 18	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S. C. D. at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per 4th Ind. Hq. 27 Div. 2 Feby 15/18. Char. Exc. Serv. W + F. No a. w. o. l. 20% disabl. l.

REMARKS:

Age 26 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Beacon, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Beacon, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Atwater, John S. (1,712,684)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Dft Fr Sup. Co. 1 Inf. at Utica, N.Y.			1917	Wag	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 23 7/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Groton, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Niskayuna, Ft Hunter, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Atwood, Charles E. (1,212,542)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917		Jr fr Co. "K", 1 Inf. at Malone, N.Y.	7	Oct	1917	Pvt	M G	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Mech	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd Mech from Pvt Co #3, Jany 21/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 22 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Belmont, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence Belmont, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Atwood Richard C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Feb	1914	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Corp	G	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	1	Jany	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. per 4th Ind. Hqs. 27 Div. Dec 27-17
					Char "Exc", Serv. A.E.F.

REMARKS: Corp

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bethlehem, N.H. ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Auchmoody, Muril (1,211,731)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Dr fr Co. "K," 10 Inf. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	K	10th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 27-18; Corp Nov. 1/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to May 7-19.

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cripple Bush, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 311 Main St.
Poughkeepsie N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Aulick, Howard H. (1,210,733)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 5/12	8	June	1916		N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Corp	F	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107th
	16	July	1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Sgt	in action

REMARKS: Apptd Sgt from corp R.O. 35 8/18/17 1919
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to death. Cited in Spec Ordr 86 27 Div.
For conspicuous bravery and marked qualities of leadership
in assuming command of his company and leading it to
the attack after both his company officers had been wounded
on the morning of Sept 29-18 in the vicinity of Bony, France.
While leading his company Sgt Aulick received two wounds, one of which
proved fatal a few hours later.

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 100 W. 61st St.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Frederick H. Aulick, 125 Post Ave, N.Y. City ; relationship mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Aumack, Frank B. (1,210,780)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			187 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Disc. adv.	1	March	1919	Pvt.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt O#1 Co. "F," Jany 7/18
Det. June 17/18
Served overseas May 9/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 23 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey City N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Jersey City N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Avery, Ashton W. (1,210,102)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Jr fr Co. "C," 1 Inf. at Watertown, N.Y.			—	1917	Mech	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	26	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt Oct 3/18; Pvt mch 1/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to June 19-19

Age 35 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Salisbury, Conn.; occupation ..... ; residence Pulaski, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Avery, Jarred T. (90,724)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Sept	1917	Ny City	25	May	1917	Corp	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	May	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Promoted	16	May	1917	Corp.	To Co H, 69th Ny Inf Roy this Date

REMARKS:

Age 25 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born L. I. City, N. Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* L. I. City, N. Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Arison, George E. (1,209,940)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharged	1	Sept	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Bugler from pvt Co 2, 8/1/17.
Pvt. Oct 25/17.
Served overseas May 1918 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lincolnville, Me. ; occupation ..... ; residence 5 Willow St
Lewiston, Me. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Auger, James R. 1212666

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Oct.	1917	Fayetteville	25	July	1917	Pvt.	Sup.	Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING				Transferred	1	Oct.				107th
	16	July	1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharge	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. Oct. 11/17. Pvt. Oct. 11/17. Pvt. 1st Cl. Mch. 14/18. Cpl. Sgt. Apr 2/18 Transferred Co. F 105th Engrs. Oct. 16/18. Joined Overseas Unit 8/1/18 Engaged the battle of the Hindenburg Line Sep. 29-30/18 and [illegible] April 2/19 Participated in the recapture of Le Bizet Oct. 11-21/18 This detachment twice Voluntarily went forward to take charge of advance Ammunition Dumps under heavy shell fire. To Title in the performance of

OVER

Age 40 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Georgeville Canada *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Fayetteville *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

that duty he was gassed but insisted on remaining on duty
Mentioned in Dispe. Order 86- 27 th. 1919

B

B

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Babbitt, William H. (1,210,167)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	July	1917	Albany, N.Y. Trfd Co C, 10 Inf			1917	Pvt	C	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1/cl	on demobilization 5% disabl

REMARKS: Pvt 1/cl Feby 16/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line: Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 37 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rensselaer, ; occupation ..... ; residence Cohoes, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Babino, Vincent (1,211,732)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	N.Y. Cav.	27	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	9	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Co. "C," this Regt.
Trans					to Co E, this Regt
Hon disch	18	3rd Sety	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Rejd Base from pvt Oct 1, 8/17. Pvt Sept 22/17
Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Jany 22/19
Engagements: St Gervais: Ypres: Dickebusch
Wounded slightly in action Oct 17/18

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Palermo, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence New York City
N.Y. Cav ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Babcock, Kenochan (1,211,937)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Dr fr Bty "B", 104 F.A. at N. Y. City	3	Dec	1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	22	March	1918	Pvt	to Q.M. Det. Camp Wads. S.C.
Trans	12	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Co. "M", 61 P. Inf.
Trans	22	Dec	1918	Pvt	to Co "M", 61 Pion Inf. To disch
Honorable	25	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Sick in U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jany 22/18 to Feby 2/18 incl G.D.

Pvt 1 cl July 1/18; Pvt Sept 12/18; Sgt Sept 18/18; Sup. Sgt (?) Sgt Dec 6/18; Pvt Dec 9-18.

No overseas service.

Age 26 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Chicago, Ill; occupation ..... ; residence 229-97 St. N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Babcock, Charles H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	April	1917	Inf. Co. "D," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	D	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	17	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S. C. D. 75% disabled

REMARKS:

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Greenwood Lake *occupation* ____; *residence* Chester, N. Y.
____; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
____; *relationship* ____

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Backell, Roy

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Inf Co. "M", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	1	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D.

REMARKS:

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Herkimer, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Herkimer, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bacon, Leroy H. (1,213,595)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 5/12	11	July	1917	at Carthage, N.Y. Trans fr 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	13	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization
					25% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1 cl. July 18/17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18.
Engagements: Mt Carmel; Dickebusch; Poperinghe Line; Eprag Front.
Wounded severely in action about Oct 22/18
Silver star citation for voluntarily carrying badly wounded men from shell holes to places of shelter - all under heavy shell and machine gun fire; this in the battle of the Hindenburg Line Advance Sept 29, 1918.

Age 25 5/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Natural Bridge, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Dyons Falls, N.Y.; ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baer, Richard W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	Ny Catg			1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16		1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Rdsched	13	July	1917	Pvt.	On D&D. (Hemorrhoids) auth Dept Comdr Dd.

REMARKS: Rdsched prior to Initial muster 7/25/17 in Character, Good; Service, Honest & faithful. No AWOL of record.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wis *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baettenhausen, Kurt. (89,357)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny. Inf. R.O.T.

REMARKS:

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Oceanic, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bagge, Amandus E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19				1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged		July	1917	Pvt.	per G.O. 78, A.G.O. 1917

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Springdale, Conn *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Wood Country Club
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bailey, Raymond J. (1,211,669)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	22	June	1916		at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "K," 10 Inf.			1917	1cl Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	1 cl	
Trans	19	March	1919	Pvt	to Co. "L," 323 Inf. 4th Div.
Hon Disch	21	June	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1 cl Aug 1-17. Date of enl on official card June 24/16
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to June 14/19.
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Vandhuille.
Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 166 Thompson St.
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bailey, Virgil D. (1,211,679?)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	22	June	1916	at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Transf. to Co. "K", 10 Inf.				1917	Pvt 1cl	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	Feby	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Aug 1/17. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jany 22/19 Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Vandhuille between Columbia and St Quentin. Wounded severely slightly in action Sept 29-18.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Pine Plains, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 166 Thompson St Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bailey, Wesley Co. (1,212,337)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	June	1917	Southampton, N.Y. Inf. Co. "K," 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	1st Cl. Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	25	Aug	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Det 54 Inf Brigade

REMARKS: Corp Aug 7-18; Pvt Aug 24/18

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-13-10,000 (40-1495)

Bailey, Leon E. F., (88,914)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	3	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Tr for Hq. Co. this Regt	15	Aug	1917		M	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	1	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hq Co. this Regt. R. 45 7/31/17.
Trans	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to M.G. Co. 165 Inf

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Baird, John Joseph. (1,210,611)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 7/12	28	May	1915	Transfr. Co E 1 N.Y.	Newburgh N.Y. Newburgh N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt. 1 cl. Sept 10. 1918
Served over Seas from May 10. 1918 to Sept 29. 1918
Engagements. Hindenburg Line East of Ronssay
Trefuge: Trenches at Dickebusch opposite Mt. Kemmel
Belgium.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 89 Water St. Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death Mrs John J. Baird 89 Water St. Newburgh N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baker, Arthur W (89,262)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27 9/12	19	May	1916		Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp.	B	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp	to 69th Ny Inf R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 27 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Belton Tex ; occupation ..... ; residence 146 W 13 St. Ny City
Temple Tex ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
507 North 1st St. Temple Tex ; relationship Mother

1-12-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Baker, Everett W. (1210548)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 1/2	5	June	1917	Newburgh N.Y. Co E 1 Reg 26 F. A.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				1 cl	
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt 1 cl Sept 12, 1917.
Engagements: Hindenburg Line East of Ronssoy.
Served over Seas from May 27, 1918 to Sept 29 1918

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 150 Montgomery St Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person related to Death
Mrs. Jennie W Baker 150 Montgomery St Newburgh; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Baker, John W. (1,212,170)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Inf. Co. "M," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch.	7	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19

Age 19 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Herkimer N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 7 Restaurant apt no
Herkimer, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Baker, Lansing H. (1,229,860)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug	1917	at Buffalo, N. Y. Dr fr Co. "B" 55 Pion Inf.	7	Dec	1918	Corp	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr Sept 17/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 22 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Buffalo, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Buffalo, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Baker, Russel W. (1,210,781)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Aug	1917	at Walton, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "F," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt 0 #1 Co. "F," Jany 2/18
Corp Nov 6/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 21 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Livingston Manor, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Walton, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Baker, Thomas M. (1,211,296)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Int. in Camp Mills.
Served overseas 11 mos. 10 ds. 8th Mich. 6/19.

Age 9 yr 1 yr *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born [illegible] *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
[illegible] *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baker, Winfred (1,213,685)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	Mt Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	Sup	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		Sup.	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

D.S.C. U.S.A.

Sergt. Winifred Baker, Co. G. For courage and determination repeatedly demonstrated while acting as Transport Sergeant of the 2d Battalion of his regiment. This during operations in Belgium and in France.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.					
HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	15	Sept	1918	Sgt	to Co. "E" 107 Inf.
Trans	10	Dec	1918	Sgt	to Co. "G" 107 Inf. to dis.
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Mch 9-18; Sgt Mch 15-18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 4/19

Age 25 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Pawtucket, Conn ; occupation ..... ; residence 1028-5 Ave N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Balcom, Rolan C. (1,226,300)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1917	Dr fr Co. "D," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "H," 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Old Card.

Baldauf, Alexander H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co.	Reg't
Years.	12	Dec	1911	Ny. Cities			1917	Pvt		7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.				24	July		Reserves		
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Discharged	24	July	1917	Pvt	a/c Dependents Rel. R.O. 7, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character Excellent
Furloughed fr M.G. Co. this Regt to N.G. Reserves Sept 21/16.
Res. N.Y.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Baldwin, Clarence I.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	Aug	1917	2 Lt	H	107 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	Aug	1917					1st Lt	H	107 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	17	Dec.	1918	Captain	Services no Longer required.

REMARKS: D/S since Jany 11/18 per S.O. 16 Hq 27 Div. Jany 10/18 (Appears on Sept 30 1918 roll as 1st Lt)
Cited in Spec Orde 86, 27 Div 1919 – For courage and efficiency in handling his platoon under heavy fire in the Dickebusch Lake Sector near Mt Kemmel, Belgium in July 1918,
Promoted 1st Lt 15 Jan. 1918; Captain, 15 Sept., 1918.
Overseas 10 May '18 To Sept 7, 1918

~~Age~~ Born 7 June 1887 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 170 So. Broadway
Nyack, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

(over)

Cited in Special Order 86 - 27th Division, 1919.

For courage and efficiency in handling his platoon under heavy fire in the Dickebusch Lake Sector near Mt Kemmel, Belgium, in July, 1918.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Baldwin, Morgan S. (1,210,988)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	6	April	1917	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
				Redesignated fr	1	Oct	1917		G	18th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	9	May	1918	Corp	to 5 Casual Co. Camp Hill, Va.
Died	9	Oct	1918	Corp	of wounds recd in action
	1				

REMARKS: Trans from 5 Casual Co. May 25/18 to 163 Inf.; Trans from 163 Inf June 29-18 to Co. "A," Prov. Regt Bn 2nd Corps, Trans from Co. A. P. R. Bn 2nd Corps July 7-18 to Hq. 24 Div to July 12/18; Trans fr Hq. 24th Div. July 12/18 to Co. "G" 104 Inf. to death From Corps. Dec 17-17. Served overseas from May 29-18 to death Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Belgium; Hindenburg Line; Vendhuille.

Age 23 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Tonawanda, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 35 - 5th Ave. N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death Arthur S. Baldwin, 27 Pine St. New York, N. Y.; relationship father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ballantine, Clarke (1,211,249)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/12	19	June	1916	at Binghamton, N.Y. Transf to Co. "H" 1st Inf.			1917	1st cl Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	25	Jany	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 16/18 to Dec 26/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; St Quentin
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hamden, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Delancey, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Ballard, Marion

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	April	1917	New City			1917	Pvt	K	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.					
HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	7th	July	1917	Pvt.	Sick. Honorable discharge, Ft Ontario Sanitorium, Chest. Order Dept Commander No. 75 7th N.

REMARKS: Rejected prior to this enlistment 7/25/17 Pulmonary tuberculosis; Chronic bronchitis; Slight muscular defective vision; Underweight; Marked flat foot; Varicose veins; Service honest and faithful; No TROUBLE record.

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 192 Eldert St
Brooklyn, N. Y *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Balzano, Michael J (1,716,967)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917			104
DATE OF APPEARING.				Det fr M.G. Co. 1 Inf.				Corp	M.G.	1 Inf.
			1917	Enl at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Bty "A" 104 F.A. to disch

REMARKS: Pvt Nov 23/17

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Massena, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

No card.

Balzer, Charles F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ft. Totten			1917	Pvt	G	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	18	July	1917	Pvt	Y.C. Dependents, auth. Apr 6 and Regs, 7 Inf.

REMARKS: Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No debit of record.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ft Totten *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Ft Totten
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bancel, Henry A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	July	1917	Ny City	15	July	1917	1 Lt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			137th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO	2	April	1919	Capt	with Dan Det at Camp Upton N.Y.

REMARKS: Absent on Dec roll: on 10 days leave
Dates 12/7/17 to 12/17/17. On Sick Roll 7th Div. Dec 17. On leave
to 1/2/18. Duty on Sick Roll as Asst. Surgeon OVER
Promoted Captain 15 July, 1918.
Overseas 10 May, 1918 To 9 March, 1919.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City Nov 12-1885; occupation ..... ; residence 166 East 67 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Cited in Spec Ordr 86. 27 Div 1919.

For conspicuous courage and skill during the crossing of the De Selle River at St. Souplet, France, Oct 17-1918. in rendering prompt medical aid under heavy shell fire to a number of wounded men of the 108 Infantry.

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Bancker, Arthur 1,210,549

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	New York	25	July	1917	Pvt 1cl	E	7th Inf
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	107th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	11	January	1919	Sup Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 19-17; Corp Mch 4/18; Sgt Mch 10/18; Sup Sgt Mch 11-18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 21-18
Wounded in action severely Sept 29-18
Engagements: Hindenburg Line; Roumaw, France; Belleau Wood; 2 Marne; Mt Kemmel & Dickebusch Lake.
S.S.Cit. Spec Ord. 86, 27 Div. Dated Mch 27-19 for courage & gallantry in volunteering to go into action during the battle of the Hindenburg Line Sept 29-1918 over

Age 22 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Staten Island, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 23 De Groot Pl.
West New Brighton, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

when it was not in the line of his duties as Sup. Sgt. to do so and for his courageous attention to wounded of his company during the battle until severely wounded.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Banister, Morris A. (1,210,112)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	of Watertown, N.Y. Inf. Co "C", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	1st Cl Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	7	April	1919	Corp'l	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp'l Nov. 8/18
Served overseas Fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Awarded DSC by the War Dept on 2/28/23 for act of Aug 17-18 near Mt Kemmel.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Watertown, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 241 Ten Eyck St Watertown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Bankey, Robert H. (1,211,505)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	Flushing, L.I. Camp Upton, N.Y.	8	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	d	107 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharge	10	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt-1 cl. June 28/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19.

Age 24 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Bayside, L.I.; occupation ...; residence 609 - 14 St. Wallace Pont, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bannister, Harold H. (1,209,886)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28	23	Aug	1916	Camp Wadsworth, S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans to Co. "B" 1st Bn					B	10th Bn.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1st Cl for Pvt Feby 1-1809 sd- Corp Mch 4/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
(Vicinity Bony); Vendhuile.
Wounded severely in action about Oct 1-18.
Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Utica, Ny.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Barber, Charles E. (1,268,174)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "H", 1 Inf.			1917	Mech	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	28	Jany	1918	Mech	to Motor Mech Regt Air Service S.O. 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. sd
Hon disch	22	May	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr Mch 4/18 to April 4/19. Mech Nov 3/17; Sgt June 7/18

Age 23 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Corning, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 109 Chenango St. Binghamton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

Hq. U. S. Army General Hospital
Fort Bayard, New Mexico
January 19th 1920.

From: The Commanding Officer

To: Adjutant General of N.Y.

Subject: Discharge of Men of Draft Age because of infectious disease.

HQ. FT. BAYARD, N. M.
JAN 23 1920

1. In compliance with instructions from the War Department, I report the Discharges at this hospital, on this date, of the following named men, of draft age because of infectious disease:

Name: Barber Leo J.

Rank and Organization: Cpl.Co."M" 107th Inf.

Address at time of enlistment: Mohawk,N.Y.

Age at enlistment: 27 years.

Date of enlistment: Feb.4th 1917.

Reason for Discharge: Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Present Address: 207 East Germen St.,Herkimer,N.Y.

Amount of disability: 100%

Name and address of party guaranteeing future care and responsibility. none.

E.M.Welles,Jr.,
Colonel Medical Corps,
Commanding.

[10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)]

Barber, Leo J. (1,212,213)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	July	19,7	at Mohawk, N.Y. Drft Co. "M," 1 Inf.			1917		M	
									107	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honl. Mustrd	19	Jany	19,9	Cpl	1st Sgt U.S. Army Gen Hosp #7 Rahway N.J. Med y/c Chron Tuberc. 100% disabled.

REMARKS: Corp. July 15/17; Pvt Jany 11/18; Corp Jany 14/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Aug 11/18.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rome, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Mohawk, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Jos E. Barber, Father, Mohawk, N.Y. ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barberio, Salvatore

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917		Transfd fr 69th Inf 2d Bn 17th Div 8/13/17 fr 23d Co 8/6/17	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	A	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		Dec 69 Inf.

REMARKS: Absent on 8/31/17 roll: AWOL since 7/16/17.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Rome N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 207 E. German St Herkimer, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bardo, George P.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Drft Co. "B", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	Hq	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	6	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 38 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New Bremen, O. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bare, Sydney A., (710,880)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Cook	to Co 4th Ny Inf R.O. 7.

REMARKS: Rptd Cook from mst 7/28/17

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born White Plains, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence White Plains, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baring, Edward L. (1,211,735)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co'y	Reg't
Years. 25	18	June	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	10	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	Cr. S. C. D.
					20% disabled, on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Prom Pvt 1st cl. Aug 27-18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jany 22/19
Engagements: Dickie Busch Lake; Vandtilke
Wounded severely in action about Sept 29-18

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Weehawken, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barker, Jarod P. 1?2513

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.

REMARKS: D/S at Div. O.D.S. since Jany 9-18 per par 6, G.O. 2 Div. Jany 7/18. (appears as Sgt on Feby 28/18 roll)

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born ...; occupation ...; residence ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barber, Prescott E. (1211462)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 5/12	23	July	1917	Mt. Kisco	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 INF.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			108 INF.
	23	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
				1 cl	
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Died at home Mar 17 1919.
Served over Seas from May 9. 1918 to May 29. 1918
Promoted Pvt 1 cl Oct 1/18
Engagements Dickebusch, Ronssoy
On 15 days furl fr Jany 29 to Feby 12/18

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 36 Fairfield Road Person notified of death
Yonkers N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
William P. Barber 36 Fairfield Road Yonkers N.Y. relationship Father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Barley, John H. (1,211,938)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27	25	May	1917	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "L", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl July 6/18; Corp Dec 5/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: E Pfaffenwalde Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 10/18

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Dansonville, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Pittsboro, N. Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Barnard, George A (1,209,856)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 10/12	4	Feby	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Corp	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. fr. Co. "B" 1st Inf.					B.	Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. apt'd Corp July 5/17; Pvt Aug 29/17
Pvt 1cl Nov 30/18; Sgt Dec 1/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line (Bony)
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18
Cited in Spec Order 86, 27 Div 1919.

Age 26 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rome N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 510 N. Madison St.
Rome, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

For meritorious conduct on patrol near Ronssoy, France, Sept 28, 1918. This patrol succeeded in capturing an enemy machine gun and bringing it back to the position held by their company. While in hospital from wound received in attack on the Hindenburg Line, Sept 29. 1918, this soldier voluntarily gave a pint of blood for transfusion to another wounded soldier.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barnard, John A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Oct	1908	Ny. Cotes	25	July	1917	Capt.	A.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			137
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
			191		

REMARKS: Relieved fr com. 3rd Bn Jany 3/18. Absent sick Jany 3/18 to Jany 7-18. Comdy Co since Jany 7-18 OVER

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence..... .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....; relationship.....

A

B

Cited in Spec Order 86 27 Div 1919.

For efficiency and devotion to duty during the holding of the East Poperinghe line, Belgium, by his battalion July 1918.

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Barnett, William V. (88894)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to M G Co 165 Inf

REMARKS:

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Barney, Raymond S. (1,211,734)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Mar	1917	at Malone, N.Y. Inf. Co. "K," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	K	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Nov. 13/18; Cook Nov. 28/18.
Served overseas 5m May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 23 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Chateaugay, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-20-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Barnick, Joseph 12/11/97

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Hudson			1917			107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Camp Fdg. Co. Div. Engrs.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died.	5	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	Wounds received in Action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 1918 to death.

Age 20 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pittsburgh Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* From Hudson Ill. to death.
Hudson. Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Mrs. Mary Regan 252 Montgomery St. *; relationship* Sister

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Barnshaw, James (1,211,939)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Jr. fr Co. "L" 17 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	April	1918	Pvt	to Co. "C," 107 Sup Tn. to disch

REMARKS:

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Harrison, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 561 West 42 St
New York City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Barr, Andrew 1,201,018

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Sept.	1917	the City	1	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				Presidential	1	Oct.	1917			107
			1917							23

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	To 65th Co. 152 D. Div. Sm.

REMARKS:

Age 18 11/17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pittsburg, Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 11 Emma Place
Pittsburgh, Pa. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Barr, Joseph E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Dr. Fr. Co. "E", 1 Inf.	31	Aug	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	24	Dec	1917	Pvt	Fraudulent Enl. (See Remarks.)

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the act of Cong. Feb. 3-16-26 (Pub. 416. 69 Cong.) in the administration of Civil Laws conferring rights privileges or relief to wom. who have discharged Soldiers their widows and dependent children, the above named Soldier Linda hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged Dec 24-1917.

Age 27 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Syracuse, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Barr, William J. (17253, H)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Mar.	1917	Ft. Thomas, Ky.	8		1917	Sgt.	K	27th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Supply.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.M.O. Det.	16	June	1918	Sgt.	To accept Commission 2nd Lieut. Inf.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Sgt. May 1918.
Off D/S since Jany 9-18 at O.J.S. by auth. W.D. Bul.
(appears as Sgt on Feby 28/18 roll.)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Hector Burnett, 48 Hamilton St. Ogdensburg, N.Y. ; relationship Sister

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Barrett, Charles F. (2,398,668)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	at Utica, N.Y. Trfr Co. "B", 1 Inf.			1917	Corp	B	1 07 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Corp	Camp Hancock, Ga. to 15 Co. 4 Motor Mec Regt Camp Greene, N.C.
Trans	4	June	1918	Corp	to 11 Co. 4 Motor Mec Regt.
Trans	19	Aug	1918	Sgt	To 308 Co. 402 M Supp Tn
Trans	30	Jany	1919	Sgt	to Co "H", 1 Sep Bn A.S.D. Wash D.C. to dis
Hon disch	3	Nov.	1919	Bn Sgt Maj	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt May 1/18; Corp May 1/18; Sgt June 27/18; Bn Sgt Maj. April 1/19
Served overseas fr Mch 1/18 to Aug 18/19.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barrows, Willard H. (1,209,671)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	June	1916	Ft. City	25	July	1917	Cook	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably Discha.	3	March	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Cook July 25/17; Pvt. Dec. 1/17; Cook Dec. 15/17; Pvt. June 4/18; Served overseas May 4/18 to Dec. 16/18.

Age 21 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Denver Colorado; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Barry, Edward F. (1,711,506)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	May	1917	at Flushing, N.Y. In Co. "I", 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				In Rest Dep. N.A.S.O. 17 Hq. 77 Div. Jany 17/18	17	Jany	1918	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transo	13	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Remount Depot, Cp. Wads. N.A. S.O. 9 Hq. 77 Div. Jany 9-18
Transo	17	May	1918	Pvt	To Co. "H" 107 Am. Tn. to disch.
Honorably	3	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Served overseas from June 14/18 to May 11/19.

Age 18 6/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Flushing, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 34 So Prince St. Flushing, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Barse, Vernon J. (1,212,168)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	at Mohawk, N. Y. Tr. fr. Co. "M," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1/cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov 7-18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 19/19.

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Germany Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 8 Bellinger St.
Mohawk, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Barth, Edgar A. (1210374)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	7	May	1917	Ny City,	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct 5	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
N.Q.	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	with company at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Hon. Disch	2	Apr.	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918
Returned overseas from May 9-18 to March 6-19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line;
Wounded severely in action ~~about Oct 27-18~~ Sept 29-18

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 123 So 12th St.
Mt Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs John C. Barth, 123 So 12 Ave, Mt Vernon N.Y.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Barton, Charles E. (1,710,612)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 9/12	10	July	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "E" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Bonne Charles Edward on card. Pvt 1 cl. June 13/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Popperinghe; Dickebusch; Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity - Bony)
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Beacon, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Beacon, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Barton, Charles R. (1,717,530)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Jr fr M.G. Co. 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Sup Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Sept 7/17; Corp Nov 14/17; Sup Sgt Apr 3/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 19/19.

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ocean Grove, N.J., occupation ..... ; residence 819 - 4 ave, Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Barton, Edward J. (1,226,384)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Oct	1915	Jr fr Co "K," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	K	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	191[illegible]	Pvt 1cl	to Co "K," 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Barton, Floyd H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July	1917	at Malone, N.Y. Inf. Co. "K", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	K	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch	12	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Malone, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Malone, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bartro, Werner L. (1,712,104)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 7/12	4	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Oct 17/17.
Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 43, Jany 11/18. On 10 days furl
Jany 31-18 to Fby 9-18 A.R. 166. Sgt June 30/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9 19.
Engagements: E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action ~~degree undetermined~~ about Sept 29-18 Severely

Age 21 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Passaic, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Basch, Samuel (1,255,827)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 3/12	1	June	1916	at Kingston, N. Y. Trans to Co. "M" 10th Inf			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. per S.O. 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 28/18
Hon. Disch	15	May	1919	Corp	on demobilization with Co. "D", 103 Eng.

REMARKS: Promn Pvt 1cl Oct 13/18; Corp Dec 5/18
Served overseas from May 18/18 to April 30/19.
Engagements: 2 Battle of Marne; Argonne; Champagne.
Wounded severely in action Aug 5/18.
Wounded in action Night July 15/18

Age 20 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 22 St Marys St.
Kingston, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Basler, Carl E. (1,717,338)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Jany	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Prf Co. "M", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	1 cl. Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1917	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to mch 9/19

Age 18 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Herkimer N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Herkimer N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Boag George Robert (1,209,941)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Utica, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Inf. Co. "F", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dischgd	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	at Camp Upton NY per cire WD 73, 11,6,18.

REMARKS: Enl. at Utica NY. Battles etc. Defensive sector, Verdun Sector, Toul Sector, Chateau Thierry, St Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Champagne, Vesle, Aisne, Marne and Lorraine. Pvt 1 cl May 1/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion Fair; eyes Brown; hair Brown; born Whitesboro NY; occupation painter; residence 154 Howard Ave, Utica, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bass, Leon F. X (1,211,464)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 6/12	18	July	1917	at N. Y. City						
				Trans fr Co. "I" 12th Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "G" 40 th Inf.	4	Febry	1919	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191	Pvt	to Co. "G," 40 th Inf.
Hon Disch	28	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr June 30/18 to Mar 19-19
Wounded in action, degree undetermined - date unknown.
Prisoner of War; Captured Sept 29-18 - Released from
Tessen and returned to France.

Age 23 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Alsace Lorraine, ... ; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City
Germany ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Budd, William Earl (1,726,758)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	March	1916	Camp Dix, N.J.			1917	Pvt	A	17th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Jr. fr. Co "A", 1 Inf.					A.	16th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt 1cl	to Co. "A", 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Utica, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....

; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bassett, Albert A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How direct	15	Oct	1917	Pvt	on S.O.

REMARKS:

Age 37 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bassett, Loyola E. (1,212,143)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "M," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch.	2	April	191	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Co. "M," 107 Inf.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 7/19.

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Charlestown Four Corners N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Herkimer, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bataille, Hared A. (1,211,940)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug	1917	Asg. to Co 8/16/17 Joined	17	Aug	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Ex. to Ireland	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Retd. to Dec. 17/18.
Ent. as casual's. E. Pershingville June. Discharged June.
Inducted Nov. 18/18 in Atlanta Aug. 25/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 to March 9/19.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Newark N.J.; occupation ____; residence 350 Sanford Ave.
S. Orange N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Bateman Guy H. (1212074)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	21	June	1916	Mohawk N.Y.	2		1917		M.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1 cl Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 9. 1918 to Sept 29. 1918.
Promoted 1 cl Pvt. Aug 1. 1917
Engagements. Hindenburg Line

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newport N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ~~Newport N.Y.~~ Person notified of death
Newport N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Katherine Bateman Newport, N.Y.; relationship Mother

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Bates, Arthur O. (1210832)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 10/12	3	June	1917	Hudson, N.Y.			1917		F.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.			Trans fr.	Co F. 10 Regt Inf. N.G.N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	30	Sept	1918	Pvt	Of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Sept. 30 1918 Engagements Mount Kemmel Belgium Hindenburg Line; South of Vendhuile France

Age 30-10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born West Lenox Mass; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Person notified of death
East Chatham N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Mary Bates R.F.D. #1 Plainville, Conn.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Batson, Dimon L. (1,212,546)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Inf. M.G. Co 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	D	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS:
Forfeit 1 days pay S.C. 108 Jany 29-1918
Returned overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Osceola N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bauer, Charles (1,775,743)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Jr fr Co. "L," 17 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	K	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Re-trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "L," 5th Prov. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bauer, John J. (1,209,637)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	Nov	1914	NY City	25	July	1917	Sgt	A	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	26	Oct	1918	Sgt	of disease (broncho pneumonia)

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death
Engagements: Hyderbusch opposite Mt Kemmel; attack on Hindenburg Line South of Vendhuille. Wounded in action, degree undetermined Aug 31/18.

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born NY City ; occupation ..... ; residence 59 Beech St.,
Rutherford N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
John M. Bauer, 59 Beech St., Rutherford, N.J. ; relationship father

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Baxter, Forest (1710375)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	July	1917	at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Jr. Fr. Co. "D," 1 Inf.			1917	Ogdn.	10	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO	2	Apr	1917	Corp.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1/c pvt. May 1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburgh, N.Y. Pvt 1/c April 23/18; Cook Dept 3/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Canton, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Hammond, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Frank Baxter, DeKalb, N.Y. ; relationship Father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Baxter, George K. (1,210,168)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 3/12	24	April	1917	at Watervliet, N.Y. Draft to Co. "C", 1st Inf			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1st Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1st June 13/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: Ft Springs Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line
Wounded in action degree undetermined - about Oct 15/18
Awarded D.S.C.

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mechanicsville, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Watervliet, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Baxter, John O. (1,210,543)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
2y 4/12	20	June	1916	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans f. Co "E", 1st Inf.		?	1917	Cook	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1st Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Broome John Orlando on official cards)
Apt'd Pvt 1st Cook June 8/18; Pvt 1st Feby 19-19
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: Popperinghe; Dickebusch Hindenburg Line; La Salle River. Wounded severely in action Oct 15/18.

Age 27 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Plattekill, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Baxter, Louis H. 2398.7/164

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	A	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	1st Cl Pvt	To Co. B 3 Am. Tn. (Rec. & Adjt. Gen. N. Jersey)
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga.
					per S.O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
					Jany 28/18
T. Disch.	30	Aug.	1919	Trans	to Demobilization.

REMARKS: Enl. 1st. Lieut. June 29/17; Trans. June 8/18.
Served overseas. April 5/18 to June 9/19.

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Rutherford N.J. *occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Rutherford N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beach, Roy A. (1,209,942)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		D	107
	19	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	19	May	1919	1 Cl Pvt	of wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to 5/19/19
Pvt 1 Cl 8/27/18

Age 21 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cornwall, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 77 West 30th St.
Bayonne, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Robert G. Beach, 77 West 30th St., Bayonne, N.J. relationship father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brull, Cecil C. (1,211,014)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		G	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	17	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Saratoga, Wyo.; occupation ..... ; residence 518 West 163 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beall, Pendleton (88,408)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hq Co. 69th Ny Inf R.O.27.

REMARKS:

Age 30 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* Br. *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wash. D.C. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 223 W 78th St.,
Ny City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Beam, Archie T. (1,768,394)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "H" 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	28	Jany	1918	Pvt	20 Co. 2 to Motor Mech Regt S.O. 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 28/18.
How disch	11	July	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp May 1/18
Served overseas fr Mch 4/18 to July 4/19

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Stull, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence 101 Court St.
Binghamton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Beamish, Harry (1710784)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 8/12	20	June	1916		at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D" 1st Inf.			1917		D	108 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M O	2	Apr	1919	Corp	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp. May 9/1918 Passed Oct 16, 1918. Retd to U.S. Mar 6/19
On 12 days fur. since Feby 21/18 A.R. 106.
Wounded slightly in action Oct 16-18
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line:
Prot 1 cl. May 6/17; Corp June 15/17.

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Ogdensburg, N.Y.
17 Park St. ; married or single, name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
A. Beamish, 114 Green St. Ogdensburg, N.Y. ; relationship Brother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bean, Francis J (1,209,669)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	at Utica, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "F", 1 Inf.			1917	Corp	A	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Reapt'd Corp & Pvt 1st Cl Jany 23/18 per R.O. 89 Hd. pursuant to G.O. 8 Div. 1918. Pvt May 16/18; Corp June 13/18; Sgt Oct 24/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Awarded D.S.C.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Beard, Gerald A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny Bty.			1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	May	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	25	July	1917	Pvt.	G.O. Hdqrs. No. 75, 7th Inf. auth Dept Comd.

REMARKS: Discharged prior to Initial muster 7/25/17 "to read recruit" Phys. mus.; Underweight; Poor muscolature. Character, Excellent; Service, Honest & faithful; No AWOL, of record.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 150 Overlook St
Mt Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Beardon, Leslie J. (1,276,301)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1917	at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Dr Fr Co. "D," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "D," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beardsell, Albert J. (1,210,833)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 10/12	29	June	1917	Ney City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	307
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	25	Jany	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1 cl Aug 30/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 21/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; St Quentin.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 30 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Silver Springs, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence New York N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Beasock, Fred (1,726,355)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	April	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Inf. Co. "B," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "H" 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Beau, Lucas V.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Feby	1914	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	15.	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				assgd to Co. R. of. 33	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	17	June	1917	Pvt.	To 33d Aero Sq. Ithaca, NY
Trans.	16	Nov.	1917	Privates	" Sch. Mil. Aeronautics Ithaca NY
Trans.	13	Dec.	1918	" "	To Hq. 9th Pursuit Sq.
Honorably	7	June	1918	R. L.	To accept commn.

REMARKS: D/S since 8/17/17 at R. O. T. C. Aviation, Mineola, N.Y. 6th Inde. C. O. 5d. Furloughed fr Co. M, this Regt to N. G. Res. Feby 14/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Bean, Odile J. (1,212,142)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Feby	1914	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt		7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				asgd to Co. R.D. 46 7/31/17	1	Aug	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		M	167 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1 cl. fr Pvt 8/1/17 O-12 n.d. Corp Oct 11/17; Furloughed fr Co. "M", this Regt to N. Y. Rus Feby 5/19. Sgt Nov 19/18 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Larchmont, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beaumont, Robert W. (1,213,536)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably Discha.	2	April	1919	Mess Sgt.	on demobilization

Pvt. 1cl. Sept. 4/17.

REMARKS: Apt'd Corp. for Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 128, Feby 2/18
Sgt. Aug. 25/18; Mess Sgt. Aug. 17/18; Sgt. Nov. 19/18.
Mess Sgt. March 19/19.
Served overseas from Aug. 9/18 to March 9/19.
Cited for bravery in action

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Bayonne N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beaver, Robert (1231779)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 2/12	7	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	13	Dec	1917	Pvt.	to 27th Div Hq Trs Sp

REMARKS: Borne on 5/31/17 roll as Robert?
Served over Seas from May 17, 1918 to death
Promoted 1 Cl Pvt.

Age 22 2/ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 137 Wilson Ave
Flushing N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Robert B Beaver, 137 Wilson Ave Flushing N.Y.; relationship Father
Buried in Prospect Park

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Rechtel, William H. (1,211,297)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	April	1917	Inf. Co. "H" 1 Def.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	16	May	1918	Pvt	to Co. "C," 107 Am. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
.... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beck, Leonard J. 88409.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hqs. Co. 69th Ny. Inf. R.O. I 7.

REMARKS:

Age 25-17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ulster Co. N.Y. *; occupation* Painter *; residence* 314 Lawrence Ave.
Yonkers N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Becker, Charles F. (1,211,298)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	19	June	1916	at Binghamton, N.Y. Drafts to Co. "H" 1st Inf.		?	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Date of enl. also given June 9-16.) Prom. Pvt 1 cl. Dec 3/18: Corp. Feby 15/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line.
Wounded severely in action Aug 13/18.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Bay City, Mich; occupation ..... ; residence 139 Water St. Binghamton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Becker, George E. (91,493)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	11	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co 4th Ny Inf. P.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 22 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Winthrop, Mass *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 293 Stuyvesant Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Becker, Harold O. (1,210,100)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		C	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	10	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick in Otro LD from 8/22 - 8/26/17.
Pvt
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 18/18

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Becker, Peter Benjamin) (1210376)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	at Hudson, N.Y. 2nd f. Co. "F", 10 Inf		2	1917	Pvt	K	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	23	Aug.	1918	Pvt	to Sup. Co. this Regt to disch
Hon disch	20	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as Pvt May 1918. On 12 days fur. since Feby 21/18 a. R. 106. H.S. Aug 24/18; Wag Hon. 4/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 22 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Austerlitz, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Chatham, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Allen J. Becker, P.O. Box 829 Chatham N.Y. ; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bedat, Victor V. (1,710,834)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 11/12	23	May	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designations from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Aug 20/18; Corp Nov. 16/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River.
Wounded in action - degree ~~undetermined~~ - Sept 29-18

Age 25 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Phila. Pa ; occupation ..... ; residence House of Cavalry
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bedder, Arthur (1,210,835)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Ney Cites	25	July	1917	Pvt	7	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designations from	1	Oct	1917		7	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hondisch	25	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 30/18.

Age 22 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Yonkers, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Beebe, Harry (1,226,229)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Inf. Co. "I", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	20	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "I", 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.

..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beetman, Bernard E. (1,231,780)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co'm'y	Reg't
Years.	21	January ~~June~~	1916	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	5	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Div. Hq. Troop, 27th Div. S.O. 67, Par. 3, Hq. 27 Div 10/4/17.

REMARKS:

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Springfield, N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Springfield, N.J.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Beers, Harry T. (1,712,227)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June July	1916	Trf fr Co "M" 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Corp.	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	14	Sept	1918	Pvt	to 54 Inf Brig

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 13/18.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Behnke, Henry J. (1,212,305)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	at Middletown, N.Y. Trf. Co. "F," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	4	April	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co. 107 Inf. to disch
How disch	2	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook Dec 1/17; Pvt Mch 5/18; Cook April 4/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 27 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Goshen, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 156 W. Main St. Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Behnstedt, Charles

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	April	1917	at N. Y. City Jr fr Co. "H", 17 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	4	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 19 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 356 - 2 Ave, College Point, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Behrendt, Albert Joseph (1,209,643)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Dec	1914	New York City Trfr Co D, 12 Inf	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	A	104 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	30	Sept	1918	Sgt	of wounds recd in action

REMARKS: Corp Dec 22/16; Sgt July 13/17.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to death
Engagements: Dickebusch Opposite Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg
Line at Schaldt Canal South of Vendhuille, France.
Cited in SO 86, 27 Div 1919: For exceptional courage and
inspiring leadership. During an enemy attack on the
front line trenches in the Dickebusch Sector, near Mt Kemmel

over

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 448 West 57th St,
New York City; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified of death
Mrs B. Behrendt, 448 W. 57 St, New York City; relationship Mother

Belgium, this soldier by coolness and fortitude greatly strengthened the morale of his organization He was killed during this action

Reappointed Sgt from Corp Jany 23/18 per R.O. 89, sd. pur to G.O 8 Div 1918. Surplus pur. to G.O 8 Div series 1918.

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Behrendt, Bernard J. (1,209,730)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	12	Sept	1917		at New York City Trans fr Co. "A" 12th Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: En conf. fr Jany 16 to Jany 26/18. Tried and sentd to be conf. at Disciplinary Stockade, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. for 6 months G. C. M. O. 23 Div. Jany 23/18. En route to serving sent. (Feby 28/18 roll) (Also borne Bernard Joseph ab. and d.) Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19 (Pvt 1cl July 9-18. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 17/18 Engagements: Dickertdisch opposite Mt Kemmel; E. Poperinghe Line;

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 448 W - 57th St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony); La Vallé River (vicinity St. Souplet);
Ponce de Mer Ridge (vicinity Hindenburg Guemmon)

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Behrens, William A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	at N. Y. City Tr fr Co "B", 17 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Corp	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	13 19	Jany	1918	Pvt	ab. Dep. Rel. per 6th Inf. Hq. Div. Jany 13/18. Char. Exc. Svc. A + F. No awol. No abs. under G.O. 31/17 or G.O. 45 W.D. 14.

REMARKS: Red to Pvt for Corp. R.O. 23 Jany 8/18.

Age 24 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 13 Little 12 St W N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-1867)

Behrmann Mitchel Jr. (1,209,943)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 2/12	27	June	1917	New York N.Y. Trans. from Co. B. 12 Inf 16 Pio.		Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 9. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918.

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 303 W. 113 St. New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death Peter Behrmann, 62 W. 115th St. New York, N.Y.; relationship Brother

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Beibel, Philip J. (1,776,788)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	In fr Co. "H," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Co. "C," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Belding Frederick P. (1211639)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
34 4/12	18	July	1917	Malone N.Y. Trans from Co. K 15th N.Y.	11	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Corp	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 9. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918
Promoted, 1 cl pvt 10/20/17 Corp 11/24/17
Engagements: Dickebush Lake: Vendhuile,

Age 34 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
Malone N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs William E. Hall Hotel Colonial, W.T.I. St. New York N.Y. relationship Aunt

Person notified of death

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bell, Adam V. (2,398,760)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	To 17 Co. 4 m. m. Sig Corps, Camp Green, N.C. (per offl card)
					to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga.
					per S.O. 28, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 28/18
Trans	14	Aug	1918	Pvt	to 340 Am Sq
Trans	7	Nov	1918	Pvt	to 678 Asup Sq Air Serv Dep to disch
Hon disch	5	Dec	1918	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Dept 7/17.
No 055

Age 20 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Stapleton, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Stapleton, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bell, Allen A, Pvt (1725317)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Sgt	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
			191		

REMARKS: Apptd Mess Sgt for Sgt O #14, Jany 26/18. On D/S since Jany 9-18 at O.D.S. by auth. Bde. H.Q.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Allen Bell, 302 Pennsylvania Ave So Bend, Ind relationship Father.

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Bell, Chester J. (1,712,067)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 7/12	4	June	1917	New York, N.Y.	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
				Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 8/18 to Sept 29/18.
Engagements: Hindenburg Line.
On 7 day furl. Jany 14 to 20/18 A.R. 106. Extended 5 days Jany 21-18 to Jany 26/18 A.R. 106.

Age 26 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 123 Sickles Ave. New Rochelle N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) person notified of death of parent or guardian Mrs John H. Bell, 31 Cologni Ave. New Rochelle, N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Dell, Frank P. (1,712,395)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	10	Dec	1917	Camp Upton. Wadsworth 26			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "A", 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. April 8/18. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: E Pofarmagle Line; Flicke Futch sector Belgium
Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony) La Selle River
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 17/18

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....., ...; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ....; residence 791 - N. Genesee St.
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
....; relationship ....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bell, George G. (1,212,339)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	20	June	1916	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "K", 1st Inf			1917	1st Cl Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt April 15/18; Pvt 1 cl Dec 10/18.
Served overseas to May 9 18 to Mar 9 19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Zickebusch, Belgium; Hindenburg Line; (vicinity Bony) La Selle River (vicinity St Souplet); Jonc de Mer Ridge (vicinity Andre Guerardon) St Maurice River.
Wounded in action-degree undetermined - Oct 17-18
(Bone George Gordon ear on official card)

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Highland, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bell, Gordon H. (1,210,550)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 6/12	22	May	1917		New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	26	July	1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl. Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Rad to Pvt Sept 26/17; From Pvt 1 cl Nov. 1-17.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg; La Valle;
Joined De Mer Ridge; St Maurice.
Wounded severely in action about Nov. 11-18.
(also borne Gordon Herbert)

Age 22 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Yonkers, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bell, Harold B. (1,711,078)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	9	April	1917	at Oneonta, N.Y. Trans. F. Co. "G" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	27	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization. 15% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Jany 7-19
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Belgium; Hindenburg Line;
Vendhuille; St Quentin; Bellecourt.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 22 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Unadilla, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Unadilla, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bell, Newell H. (1,726,409)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 3/12	21	April	1917	Trans fr Co "D" 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "M", 1st Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... ; *relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bell, Richard N. (1,255,830)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Jr fr M G Co. 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	to M. G. Co. 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bell, Robert John Jr (1,225,486)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Apr	1917	NY City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	Co.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Sig.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	16	July	1918	Mess Sgt	to accept commission.

REMARKS: On D/S Jany 9-18 at Div. O.D.S. by auth W.D. Bul. Aptd Sgt from Wag. R.O. 19 Jany 7-18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O #22 Jany 7-18.

Age 28 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Dk Br
born New York, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 308 West 18th St
New York, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Bell, Roy E. (1211015)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 4/12	11	April	1917	Oneonta N.Y.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans Co. G. 1 Inf N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	12	Oct	1918	1 cl Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 10, 1918 to Oct. 12 1918.
Promoted 1 cl pvt. 1/17/19
Engagements, Mt Kemmel, Belgium, Hindenburg Line
Southof Vendhuile, LaSelle River.

Age 23 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Unadilla, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Unadilla N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Chauncey Bell, 416 Walnut St. Hollidaysburg Pa; relationship Father

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bell, Stanley

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	at N. Y. City Tr. fr Co. "B," 12 Inf.	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	26	Nov	1917	Pvt 1 cl	on S.O. 2

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl

Age 27 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Wechawed, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 1563 Hoe Ave N.Y.C.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bell, Ward M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Mar	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Inf. Co. "A," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt 1cl	Hq	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch	8	Nov.	1917	Pvt 1cl	on S.C.D. 10% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Bloomville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 172 Otsego St Ilion, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bellinger, John R. (1,717,686)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	June	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Jr Fr Sup Co. 1 Sup.			1917	Wag	Sup	107 Sup
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 25 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born De Soto, Mo; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Rome, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bellman, Aden R (1,211,250)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Pvt 1cl on Feby 28/18 roll) Pvt 1cl Dec 14/17; Corp June 20/18; Sgt Oct 4/18; Pvt Jany 27/19; Corp Feby 15/19; Sgt Mch 27/19 Served abroad from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Decatur, Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence 745 Ft Wash. Ave. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Belmont, George Harry)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	March	1913	N.Y. City			1917	Pvt.	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					24	July	1917	Reservist		
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discgd	24	July	1917	Pvt.	a/c Dep Rec Ro. 47, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character, Excellent.
Furloughed fr Co. "E," this Regt to N.G. Reserve Sept 15/16 - Trans.

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Westchester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 1321 Purdy St.
Westchester, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Benders, Gustav

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	at N. Y. City: Inf. Co. "K," 17 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	6	Jany	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. (recurrent hernia) 4th Inf. Hq. 27 Div. Dec 27-17. Char. very good. Serv. U. + F.

REMARKS:

Age 26 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Geneva, Switzerland *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N. Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bender, Lester J. (1,221,092)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Feb	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Corp	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	21	Jany	191	Pvt	to 102 Mil. Police S.O. 21, Hq. 27 Div. Jany 21-18.

REMARKS: Red from Corp to Pvt R.O. #8, Jany 21-18.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bauchle, Thomas J F

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	Oct	19/5	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917	Assgd to Co. R.O. 146	7	Feby	1918	2nd Lt	G	107th Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	4	Feby	1918	1st Sgt	to accept commission per S.O. 37 Hq. 27 Div Feby 6/18. Char Exc. Svcs A.F.
Final Hon Disch	22	March	1919	2nd Lieut	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: (Date of commission Feby 5, 18)
Overseas 7 May 1918 To 20 Feb 1919.
Wounded in action slightly about 7 Sept. 1918

Born ~~Age~~ 30 July 1886 years; height ___ feet ___ inches; complexion ___; eyes ___; hair ___;
born New York City July 30-86; occupation ___; residence 110 Riverside Drive
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
___; relationship ___

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bendle, Dewey V. (1,211,799)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	at Binghamton N.Y. Inf. Co "K" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 3/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wyoming, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence 24 Jackson St
Endicott, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bender, Fred G (1,211,735)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug	1917	at N.Y. City	29	Aug	1917	Pvt	K	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		K	107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov 1/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 To Mch 9/19.

Age 19 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 3196 - 3rd Ave.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Benedict, Gilbert A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	Mt. Gilead	24	June	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	M.D.	N.G.O.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	24	June	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: Listed as R. Det. M.D. Mt. Gilead O.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Benedict, Albert A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	Nov	1917	N.Y. City			1917	1 Lt	C	27th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Capt.	With Gen. Det. at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Absent on date of muster in 11/25/17. On DS Camp of Instruction, N. Dept. Harrison 6/12/17 GO 143 NYO. NY 6/8/17. Rtd from DS 9/10/17 Do 70 Hdqs NDSG N. Dept Harrison 9/7/17 Duty as Asst Surgeon on Apr 1918 roll.

Promoted Captain 6 Dec. 1918. Overseas 10 May 1918 To 9 Mch 1919

Born 1882
~~Age~~ 15 Jan years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 95 Broadway
Yonkers, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Cited in Spec. Orders 86 27 Div 1919.

For meritorious service, courage and devotion to duty during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, Sept 29-18, in advancing under heavy fire to give medical treatment to the wounded.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Benedict, Charles H. (1,211,507)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	April	1917	Inf. Co. "M", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	24	May	1918	Pvt	to Co. "B", 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Benedict, Nelson E. (1,223,036)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Inf. Co. "K," 1 Inf.				1917	Pvt	K	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	19	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Amb Co. 108 - 102 San Tn.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Benedict, Robert J. (12/C/13)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
15 5/12	11	Feby	1917	at Watertown, N.Y. Transferred to 6th Inf. N.Y.N.G.	11	Oct	1917	1st Pvt	6	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	14	Oct	1918	1st Pvt.	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9/18 to Oct 14/18
Honorably discharged 6/5/19.
Engagements: Trenches at Richebush, Hindenburg Line
South of Terdhuile, La Selle River and Canal de la Sambre
(Enl. date on Feby 28/18 roll 2nd Feby 11/16)

Age 15 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Paterson, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence Carthage, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Person notified 2 Feb 19
Miss Fannie H. Benedict, P.O. Box 158 Chester, N.Y.; relationship Aunt.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Benham, Harold A. (91,200)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Apr	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. K 69th Ny. Inf. P.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 22 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chapin, Ny. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* New York, Ny.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Benjamin, Carol M. (1,211,079)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	24	May	1917	Ft Totten	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			69th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	5	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Co. G. This Regt to disch
Hon disch	2	April	19	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Also borne Carroll M.
Pvt 1cl July 1/18
Served Overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Benjamin, Charles (1,717,777)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Poughkeepsie, NY Jr fr Co. "K", 10 Inf.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt	I	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	19	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Sup. Co. this Regt. G.O. 180 Feby 14/18
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days furl from Jany 16/18 to Jany 24/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9/19

Age 23 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Paltz, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence Poughkeepsie, NY
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Benjamin, Ernest A. - (1,211,016)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917		Ft Totten	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	6	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Co "G" this Regt.
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 17/17; Pvt June 23/18; Pvt 1cl Feby 18/19
Served overseas fr May 27/18 to March 6/19.;
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line
Wounded in action - degree undetermined: about Oct 6/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N Y City ; occupation ..... ; residence N Y City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Bennett, Edward E. (1,712,396)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	at Kingston, N.Y. Jr Fr Co. "M", 10 Inf.	5	Dec	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	31	Mch	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough from Feby 16/18 to Feby 25/18 a R. 106
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Kingston, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) (of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bennett, Ernest H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recruiting Detail	1	Oct	1917			27th
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt.
Honorably Disch	3	Jany	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. 75% disabled. Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 4th Inf. Hq. 27th Div. Dec 28/17

REMARKS: Char. Very good. Serv. W. & F.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New Canaan, Conn; occupation ..... ; residence Hempstead, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bennett, John A. 1900737

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Bridgeman Blvd	1	Oct.	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Co C 102 Tr. Sup. Trn.
trans.	11	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	to Base Det. 10 2 Tr Sup Trn.
Ex. Rotated	4	March	1919	P.1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: C.W.S. March 15 18. Pvt Mch 23 18; P.1 June 15 18
served overseas May 18 18 to Mch. 15 19.

Age 24 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born England *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 192 Wood St.
Westfield N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Bennett, Robert

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917	Draft. Hdqrs.	9	June	1917	Private	G	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	19	Aug.	1917	Capt.	to 106 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 28 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Raleigh, N.C.; occupation ...; residence 476 - 2 St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Benson, Edward L. (1,962,957) Sub. Service)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
T/m. Wound.	5	Dec.	1917	Pvt	

REMARKS: Died Dec. 11. 303 San. Tn. S.A. 1,962,957.

Age ~~Stroke~~ 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Hoboken N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 504 Washington St. Hoboken N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Benson, Frederick S. (1,209,844)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	June	1914	New York City	25	July	1917	Corp	B	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		B	2nd
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	1st Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp June 26-16; Sgt June 14-17; 1st Sgt Aug 27-18; Sgt Jany 30/19; Corp Jany 31-19; Sgt Mch 27-19; 1st Sgt Mch 27-19.
Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wads. S C from Feby 2 — /18. On 30 days sick leave since Feby 10/18. Wounded in action slightly Sept 28-18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19. Englagements: Dichebusch Hindenburg Line; East Poperinghe. Cited in Spec Orders 86, 27 Div 1919. For meritorious conduct in attack on the Hindenburg Line. over

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Elmhurst, N.Y.; Feby 19-1890 ; occupation ..... ; residence 40 Maurice Ave. Elmhurst, L.I. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

A

B

near Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-18.
When a part of the attacking force had become demoralized through casualties, he reorganized a detachment and directed them in holding a sector of trench in a particularly diffiendt and dangerous part of the terrain, and continued in action until unconscious from wounds. He had been ordered to Officers' Training Camp but requested permission to remain with company until after the attack.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ramway, James S. (2,308,558)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	27	Mar	1916	Dr fr Co. "I," 1 Inf.			1917	Corp	I	107 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	16	Jany	1918	Corp	To 4 Co "E" 14 Del Bn Sig C. per SO 148 Hq 27 Div. Dec 29-17.
Trans					to 4 Co. C. A. C. Ft Hancock, N. J.

REMARKS: On 8 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jany 4/18.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bergmann, William G. (1,711,300)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25	14	July	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Transf to Co. "H" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	25	March	1919	Pvt	on demobilization 25% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10-18 to Jany 19-19.
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Vacatelet; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action severely Sept 29-18.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Honesdale, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence Endicott, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Berkeley, Theodore L. Pvt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	New York City	25	July	1917	Sgt	K	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Sgt	to 69th Inf. Reg. U.S.A.

REMARKS:

Age years; *height* feet inches; *complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ; *born* New York City Aug 1892 ; *occupation* ; *residence* Headley Road, Morristown N.J. ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ; *relationship*

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Dermay, Donald D. (1,211,012)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1916	Walton, N.Y. Trans to Co. "F", 1st Bn			1917		F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	25	Oct	1917		to "Co "G," this Regt to disch
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Bugler May 12-16; Pvt 1cl Jany 9-19.
Served overseas 5 May 10-18 to Mch 6 19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Belgium: Hoodenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action slightly about Sept 29-18.

Age 16 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Walton, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 10 Liberty Street
Walton, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Berry, Gordon King.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Ny City			1917	Pvt	A	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dscrgd	24	July	1917	Pvt.	a/c Dep Rel. auth Dept Comdr. D.O. No. 7/24/17.

REMARKS: Dscrgd prior to initial muster of Company. Character, Good; Service, Honest and Faithful. A.W.O.L. -

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Northbridge, Mass *occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Berry, John M. (1,210,987)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	25	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Corp on Feby 28/18 roll) Pvt 1cl Sept 6/17; Corp Nov. 16/17; Sgt April 27-18. Served overseas fr May 27-18 to Mar 6/19. Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindan Turg Line (vicinity Bony); La Selle River (vicinity St Souplet) Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ - about Oct 7/18

Age 30 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Galway Co. Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Berthoed, Joseph Alvah

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	21		19	Camp Utica Wadsworth Bks			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans to Co. "F," 1st Dep.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Non.			1918		

REMARKS:

On 10 days furlough since Feby 20/18 A. P.
Enlisted at Utica, N. Y. Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 18/18
Wounded severely in action Aug 24/18. (Corpl Joseph Hébert)

Age 19½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Fortville, Ky.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Berthold, Peter (1,209,731)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Dec	1916	at Utica, N.Y. Dr fr Co. "F," 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	F	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch.	7	april	1919	Bglr	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Cook June 24/18; Pvt Dec 17/18; Bglr Feby 16/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 19 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Broon, Robert T.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Camp Wadsworth, S.C.			1917	Pvt.	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Interboro, N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....

; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Bettars, William

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Jany	1917		at Malone, N.Y. Dft fr Co. "K", 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	26	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per 4th Ind. Hq. 27 Div. Feby 21/18. Char good. 20% deserts

REMARKS: No OSS

Age 25 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Malone, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bettes, Wallace R. (4,210,114)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd.	25	Jan.	1919	1 class Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 1918
Engagements: Vicinity of Mt. Kemmel. Kindred sec. 27 Sector E. of Vaudaucourt. Cambrai
Served overseas May 9 1918 to Dec 1918
Slightly wounded in action Oct 1918

Age 31 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ky. Meade Co. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Payonne N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Betts, Albert E. (1,710,613)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	12	July	1917		at Yonkers, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "G," 10th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt	E	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Borne Albert Ernest on official card)
Pvt 1 cl Dec 7-18; Pvt Jany 19-19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ Died Oct 2-18

Age 19½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Yonkers N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Betts, Albert J. (1,209,732)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	2	Aug	1917		at New Paltz, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "A," 10th Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	H	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Date of enl on official card July 2/17.) (also born Albert Jeffrey.)
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19 - Pvt 1cl. Dec 2/18.
Engagements: Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 6/18

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Smithville South
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Betzinger, Carl F. (1,212,281)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	at Nathanville Trans. Co. M. 101 Ill. Inf.	11	Oct.	1917	Corp.	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough fr. Jany 1-18 to Jany 8/18 a.R. 106
Det. C.A.C. Aug. 1/17; Corp. Sept. 12/17; Sgt. Mch. 5/18; 1st Sgt.
Served overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 9/19.

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Illinois *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Elton Ills. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beuscher, Harold F. (91,497)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug	1917	at N. Y. City	4	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co L. 69th Reg. Inf. R.O. 27

REMARKS: (Bonne Beuscher on official card.)

Age 19 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Chatsworth, Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence 170 Greenway North Forest Hills, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Devan, James J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny Inf Roster.

REMARKS:

Age years; *height* feet inches; *complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Portchester, Ny ; *occupation* ; *residence* 126 Clarke St.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; *relationship*

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Beyer, Arthur I (1,212,537)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1916	Ny City	15	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Sergt. **Arthur R. Beyer**, Machine Gun Co.: For exceptional zeal and devotion to duty repeatedly demonstrated during active service of his regiment in Belgium and France.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	9	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Apt'd. Corp. from Pvt 1st Cl. G.O. 159 - Hdqrs 11-18.

Hqrs. 2nd Div. Sep. 15 18.

Award. Distinguished Service Cross G.O. 24 1918

Recommended for Silver Star Div. Order. Aug. 29 1918

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Chicago Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

Bayonne N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*

..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boyer, Arthur C. (1,212?,537)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1916	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	9	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd Corp from Pvt 1st Cl. G.O. 159 - Hdqrs 11-18.
Trans. to 2nd Co. 15 U.S. Inf. Nov. 15 '18.
Trans. to 55th Co. 11th U.S. Inf. Feb 9 '19.
Demobilized in Atlantic Div. Camp Dix, N.J. Sept. 29 '18

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wilcox Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Dayton Pa. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

D.S. U.S.A.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Beyer, William J. (90.951)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	11	Aug	1917	Pvt	to Co. I 16th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 7, 7 Inf Co.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bryant, Roy H. (1,211,617)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 8/12	12	Dec	1910	at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co "K," 1st Inf			1917	Sgt	K.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	3	March	1919	Sgt	on demobilization 2% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18.
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Vandhille off.; Mt Kemmel; St Quentin; Cambrai
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 1-18

Age 18 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Duane, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 71 Franklin St
Malone, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bible, Francis J. (1,702,687)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny. Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	307 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Dep Co. this Regt. to disch
Hon disch	20	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wag Dec 8/17. qwl fr Feby 16 to 23/18 incl a B. 106. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 29 11/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes Br.; hair Br.; born Westchester N.Y. City; occupation ...; residence 1524 Pelham Rd; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bible, William (1,210,497)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
31 8/12	12	March	1915		Ny Cotty	25	July	1917	Sgt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobiligation.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 27-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; La Lys River; Lower de Mer Ridge.
Wounded severely in action Oct 16/18
Awarded citation for gallantry in action (SS Cit) by the War Dept on 4/5/23 for act of Oct 16 & 17-1918 near St Souplet, France

Age 31 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Westchester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 2835 Juliette Ave.
Westchester, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bickford, Addison H. (1,211,508)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "M," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	April	1918	Pvt	to 1 Co. Cas. Det 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Trans	8	June	1918	Pvt	to Camp G.M.T. Sal. Co. Camp Wads to disch
Hon disch	22	March	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: In conf. since Feby 6/18
Pvt 1 cl Dec 6/18; Corp Dec 26/18
No O.S.S.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Stratford, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Dolgeville, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bickwell, Beverly Everette. (1,210,538)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 5/12	22	May		1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	107th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107th Inf.
	16	July		1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	Of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Apt'd mech from pvt 8/18/17 Co 5. Pvt. Sept 11, 1918: Pvt 1cl. Sept 11, 1918. Fur. Feby 6-14/18 a.R. 106. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918. Engagements: Trenches at Decpebuck opp. Mt Kemmel (Belgium): Hindenburg Line East of Ronssoy, France.

Age 25 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 62 East 87 st New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death Mrs Beverley E Bickwell 216 E. 57 st. New York N.Y. relationship Wife

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Birth, Harry J

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	New York City Inf Co D, 12 Inf		Oct	1917	Pvt	M.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	16	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S C D.

REMARKS: (Subsequent service: Inducted at N Y City in N A Sept 5/18)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N Y City ; occupation ..... ; residence 325 East 39 St
N Y City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

3-29-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Bierly, Arnold A. 116th F.A. Pfc

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	August	1917	Mt. Gilead	25	July	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd
				Redesignated	1	Oct				107th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	13	Nov	1917	Pvt 1st Class	To U.S. Sig C. Res. by Ill. Superintendent Service Sep
Trans.	14	May	1918	Pvt 1st Cl.	To Det Flying Cadets U.S. Army Sig. Sep
Trans.	25	March	1918	Pvt 1st Cl.	To 1st Cadet Sq A.S. Co Sig Sep
Trans.	26	June	1918	Pvt 1st Cl.	To Det Sch of Aerial Gunnery Selfridge Fld. Mich. Sig Res.
Trans	27	July	1918	Pvt 1st Cl	Aviation Concentration Center Sig Res. Dis. Tender
Hon Disch	4	Aug	1918	Pvt.	To accept Comm. Sig Res.

REMARKS: Died 12-17.

Age 23 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Gilead *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Mt. Gilead *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Digby, Arthur. (1,326,795)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	April	1917	Dr fr Co. "B," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	58th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "B," 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 19 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Phoenix, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 277 E. Bloomfield St
Rome, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bilharz, Charles H. (1,211,509)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 3/12	9	May	1916	at Flushing, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "I", 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: S/D at Div. Prison Camps since Jany 15/18
Prom. Pvt 1cl. Dec 5/18 ; Pvt Feby 4/19.
Served overseas 9 May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements : Hindenburg Line ; Vicinity Bony.
Wounded in action degree not determined Sept 29-18.
Also wounded severely in action Nov. 10/18

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Corona, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Corona, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Billipp, Frederick H. (1,210,747)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	F	7th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		F	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING									
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	10	Oct	1918	Corp	to accept commission

REMARKS: Corp July 22/17
No overseas service.

Age 31 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Chelsea, Mass; occupation ..... ; residence 131 North Street
Rye, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bilyou, Lester (1,211,941)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Jr. Gr. Co. "L" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	28	March	1919	Pvt 1cl	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Mch 13/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 23/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence R.F.D. #7
Newburgh, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bingham, Charles C. (89,754)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Ny. Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Inf. N.G.N.Y. from "D" Co.

REMARKS:

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Long Branch, N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 112 W. 77 St N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bingham, John P. (1710303)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	22	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

Dist. Ser. Cross U.S.A.

Corporal John P. Bingham, Co. D, 107th In.

Metz.—During the operations against the Hindenburg line, Corporal Bingham left shelter and went forward, crawling on hands and knees, under a heavy machine gun fire, to the aid of a wounded officer and a wounded soldier. With the assistance of another soldier he succeeded in dragging and carrying them back to the shelter of a trench.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
110	2	Apr	1919	Sgt.	With company at Camp Upton, NY

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp May 19, 18. As Sgt Wounded in action 10/18/18 Awarded Distinguished Service Cross.
rt'd Corp fr Mech Dec 13/17; Sgt Oct 8/18. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19. Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River. Wounded in action severely about Oct 27/18. Awarded British M.M. French Croix de guerre and D.S.C.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born East Orange, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence 112 - W - 77th St.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Maud S. Baird, Douglaston Farm Douglaston N.Y. ; relationship Sister

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Binghame, John P. (1210303)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	22	June	1916		Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
No.	2	Apr	1919	Sgt.	With company at Camp Upton, Ny

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp May 1918. As Sgt Wounded in action 10/18/18 Awarded Distinguished Service Cross.
Trld Corp fr Mech Dec 13/17; Sgt Oct 8/18. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19. Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Delle Rivers. Wounded in action severely about Oct 27/18. Awarded British M.M. French Croix de guerre and D.S.C.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born East Orange, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence 112 - W - 77th St.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Maud S. Baird, Douglaston Park Douglaston, Ny. relationship Sister

Dist. Ser. Cross U.S.A.

DANIEL G. REID SUES FOR A SEPARATION

Third Wife, Who Was Ma

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bingham, Mathew D. (1210169)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 1/2	17	August	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C. Transfer from Co. A. 1 Inf. N.Y.N.G.		11	Oct	1917	Pvt	6	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 9. 1918 to Sept 29, 1918

Engagements Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line

Established at Utica, N.Y.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Little Falls N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 960 Bleeker St. Utica N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs. Marguerite Bingham 960 Bleeker St. Utica N.Y.; relationship Mother

Person notified of death

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Binnie, William (1,713,596)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/12	28	June	1917		at N. Y. City		Oct	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans fr Co "D" 12th Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS:
Sick in P. H. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Oct 30/17 to Jany 7-18.
Pvt 1 cl Aug 17-18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: Ypoperinghe Line; Lys & Dusch sector; Hindenburg Line
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 12-18

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 305 E. 69th St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Binns, Victor R. (1,210,837)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 11/12	22	May	1917		New Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
					Designation from	1	Oct	1917			10th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	10	april	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dec 10/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 18/18

Age 19 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Montreal, Canada occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bird, James L. (1,213,680)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	20	april	1919	Saddler	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Saddler Dec 11/17.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 To Mch 9/19.

Age 38 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 224 W - 4 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bishop, Arthur W. (1,209,733)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27 7/12	7	July	1917	at Albany, N. Y. Drafts fr. Co. "F", 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	20	March	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 6/18. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 8-19. Engagements: Fickeurch offensive; Hindenburg Line; South of Vendhuile; Poperinghe Sector; Cambrai & St Quentin. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18

(Bone Arthur William on official card)

Age 27 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Somerset, England; occupation ..... ; residence Saratoga Springs N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Bishop, George G. (1,212,778)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Mch	1917	Binghamton, NY Trfr Co H, 1st Inf			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	1	~~July~~	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co. 107 Inf
Trans	8	Jany	1919	Pvt	to M.G Co. 107 Inf.
Trans				Pvt	to Co H, 146 Inf to disch
Hondisch	14	May	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wd Mch 13/18; Pvt Dec 3/18; Pvt 1cl Jany 17-19.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to April 28-19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 25/18.
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Belgium
Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony) La Selle River (vicinity St Souplet)
Zone de Meuse Ridge (vicinity Andre - Guerman)

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Appalachin, NY; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bissell, Robert L. (1,709,843)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Oct	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discharged	13	Oct.	1918	Sgt.	To Recruit Comm.

REMARKS: Apptd Dgt from Corps RO. 30, 8/16/17.
On 10 days fur. furl. 12-21/18 a.R. 106.

Connecticut Guard

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bissnette, Leo M. (307,848)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	at Malone, N.Y. Jr for Co. "K", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	11	Feby	1918	Pvt	to 19 Engrs. Camp Merritt, N. J. S.O. 40 Hq. C.W.
Trans			191		to Co. "B", 11 Engrs
Trans	19	Mar	1919	Pvt	to Co. "D", 544 Engrs to disch
Hon disch	24	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl July 15/18; Pvt Oct 20/18; Sgt Mch 31/19. Served overseas fr Feby 27/18 to July 18/19

Age 22 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Malone, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Valley field, Quebec Canada, (New York) ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Blachowiak, John J. (1,209,642)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Dec.	1915	at Utica, N.Y. Jr Fr Co. "A," 1 Inf.			1917	Sgt	A	107 Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	April	191[illegible]	Sgt	to 25 Rct Co. Genl Serv. Inf. Ft Slocum to disch
Honorable disch	3	May	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Reapt'd Sgt Jr Corp Jany 23-18 per R.O. 89 Hd Qrs pursuant to G.O. 8 Dep. 1918 Surplus pursuant to G.O. 8 Div Series 1918. (Blachowiak on official card) No OSS

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Utica N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Black, James F. Jr. (1,211,301)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	at Mt Vernon, N.Y. Jr fr Co "H", 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	H	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Feby 24/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 22 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Blagen, Harved (90,952)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2.	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	July	1917	Pvt.	to Co. I 4th Ny. Inf. Rct. Co. 7 Nty Co.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Blake, John M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191		to Co M 71 Inf NY NG

REMARKS: D.S. since 8-22-17 at ROTC, Plattsburgh, NY
R.O. 3-7-B. 8-21-17.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City, occupation 93 ; residence 265 West 34 St
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Blaste, Joseph A. (88,478)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Aug	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf
				Transfd to Hq Co Ro 20, 8/14/17	15	Aug	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	1	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hq Co. this Regt Ro 48, 7/31/17
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Inf. Ro 27 ad.

REMARKS:

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 50 W. 77 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Blake, Joseph T. (1,212,779)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	165th Inf
	23	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Sup Co. 7th Inf Regt
Trans	24	June	1918	Corp	To Hq. 7th Inf Co. to disch
How disch	2	April	1919	Col Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. June 10/18; Corp June 23/18; Col Sgt Oct 5/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Rtd. fr Fort Jay Jany 6/18

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 76 Gramercy Park
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Blake, William. (1,210,551)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 1/2	17	May	19/7	Newburgh N.Y.			1917		E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Co. E. 1 Regt Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	27	Oct	1918	Pvt	of bronco pneumonia and gas.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 27. 1918 to death.
Ins. since Feby 27-18

Age 26-1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Person notified of death.
Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Mary Blake, 478 Broadway, Newburgh N.Y. relationship Mother

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Blake, William F. (1,211,017)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	April	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	7	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 17-17; Pvt June 23-18.
Served overseas from May 27-18 to Jany 22-19
Wounded in action slightly Sept 29-18.
Engagements: Off - Somme. Def Sec - Dicketusch Lake & Selters Ipenburg.

Age 21 8/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Tompkinsville, NY; occupation ...; residence Stapleton, NY
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Blake, William J. (1,211,002)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 5/6	21	May	1917	Ft. Slocum	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt 1 cl. Feby 12/18 per R.O. 165 cs
Sgt Oct 26/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
Jonc de Mer Ridge; St Maurice Ridge.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 24 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Danbury, Conn; occupation ..... ; residence New York City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Blanchet, Francis Jr.,

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	18	Apr	1917	Ny Cite	25	July	1917	Corp	C	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	Feby	1918	Pvt	per 4th Ind. Hq. 27 Div. Feby 5/18. Char very good. Decs. H+F. No abs. under G.O. 31/12 + 45/14. P.I.D.N. o/o disabled

REMARKS: DS 8/1/17 Cooks school at Ft Terry SO. 607 Hq E Dept. Rejd to duty 8/24/17 RO &c.
In conf. fr Jany 4/18 to Jany 10/18. Forfeit $4.00 S.O. Jany 4/18.

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Morristown N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Madison N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Blanchette, George E. (1,211,510)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 7/12	7	May	1917	at Middletown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "I", 1st Inf.	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	14	May	1920	Pvt	o. E. & D.
					50% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9 18 to Feby 24-19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29/18
Cited in Spec Orders 86, 27 Div - 1919:-
For great courage and determination in action. This soldier in the face of terrific enemy machine gun fire which inflicted heavy casualties on his company, pushed forward with great resolution through the enemy wire in front of Willow Trench and over

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Liberty, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Middletown, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

into the enemy trench. This in the battle of the
Hindenburg Line near Bony, France, Sept 29-1918.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Blandino, Ralph (2,398,762)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Newburgh, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Inf. Co. "L", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	1 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 6 Co. 3 M. M. Regt
Trans	1	June	191	Pvt	to 4 Co. 3 M. M. Regt.
Trans	15	Sept	1918	Pvt	to 20 Co. 3 A S Mech
Trans	2	Nov.	1918	Pvt	to 6 Co. 3 Inf. M. Regt To disch
Hon disch	9	July	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp April 25/18; Pvt May 20/18; Pvt 1 cl Jany 10/19.
Served overseas fr June 23/18 to June 19/19

Age 27 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 271 Wash St
Newburg, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Blatt, Samuel C. (2,451,681)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29 11-12	2	April	1918	L.B. 15, New York City	3	Assigned April	1918	Pvt.	16th	152d Dep. Brig.
				Transferred	20	April	1918	Pvt	M	167th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Engagements: Hindenburg Line, Ronnsay.
Served abroad from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18.

Age 29 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rubokoye Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence 1788 Macomb Ave.,
Bronx, New York City ; ~~married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ Person notified of death
Mrs. Charles Disorkin 2423 East 63rd St, Cleveland, Ohio ; relationship sister

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Blauvelt, Lawrence C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Feby	1914	N.Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				assgd to Co. R.O. 7/31/17	1	Aug	1917		M	7th Inf
	16	July	1917	Reassigned	1	Oct	1917			10th Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch.	24	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Ltr. dtd. 16 C.

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 8/1/17 C.#12 A.A. absent sick at home since 8/22/17. Furl. fr Co. M. this Regt to N.G. Reserve Jany 10/17. Res. N.R.

Age 22 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Wilcox, Wis ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Locust Edge, Pa. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Blauvelt, Raymond O. (1,711,251)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 9/12	3	May	1917		N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		H	10th Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	1st cl.	
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 29-18.
From Pvt 1st cl. Sept 21-17; Pvt May 6/18; Pvt 1st cl. July 15/18.
Cited in Spec Ordr 86 27 Div 1919:
During the operations before the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-1918, although suffering from a most painful wound in his side, this soldier refused to go to the rear, but continued to advance against the enemy with great coolness and gallantry until Killed.

Age 21 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Nyack, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 48 White Ave.
Nyack N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Renwick Blauvelt, 484 Clinton Ave Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship father.

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Blainert, James F. (1,225,424)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	May	1916	Inf. Co E, 102 Engrs	19	April	1918	Pvt 1cl	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	4	June	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Sept 1-17; Sgt April 21-18
No O.S.S.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born N.Y. City Jany 4-1893; occupation ...; residence 2025 Morris Av.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bletcher, Thomas E. (1,210,503)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	19	Ny Bks	25	July	1917	Corp	E	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	6	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	29	Oct.	1918	Sgt.	to 7 Co. 7 Tr. Dep.
Discd.	17	Feby.	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt on Feby 28/18 to Cl. Dep. 10 Co. Corp. Oct. 1/17; Sgt Nov. 5, 18

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ny Bks ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Bayonne NJ ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bliss, Clyde G. (1,212,208)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Nov.	1914	[illegible]		[illegible]	1917	Sgt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	31	Oct.	1918	Sgt.	To accept Commission

REMARKS: 2 Lt. 112 Inf. 28th Div.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jefferson, Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Milwaukee, Wis. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Blood Lloyd. 1V09877

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	7	April	1917	Trans fr Co. "B," 1 Inf. Utica N.Y.			1917	Pvt 1st Cl	B	107th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	19	June	1919	Corp.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec 16/18. Wounded in action severely Sept 30/18. Engagements Hindenburg Line - Sambre & Vendhuile. Pvt 1st Cl. July 13/17. Corporal Aug 27/18. Cited in Spec Ordr 86, 27 Div 1919; For exceptional bravery and persistent devotion to duty in attack on the Hindenburg Line near Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-18. After being wounded, he refused to retire, and disregarding his personal danger continued to advance until wounded a second and third time. OVR

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....;

born Lorena N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 714 W. Liberty St

Rome N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

See Feby 1918 muster roll -
Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since
Feby 24-18

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bloom, Lewis (1,726,385)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	at Middletown N.Y. Inf. Co. "I", 1 Inf.			1917		I	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "K," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bloomers, Joseph (1,212,254)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Inf. Co. "E," 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch.	7	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough since Feby 20-18 A.R. 106 - 10 days.
Pvt 1 cl June 12/18; Wag Aug 9-18
Served Overseas fr May 10/18 to inch 9-19

Age 22 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Preston, Pa ; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Blundell, James M. (1,211,511)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 7/12	18	May		1917	Flushing, N.Y.			1917		D	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transfer	Co. D 106th Inf. N.Y.N.G.	8	Dec.	1917	→		
				1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	11	Oct	1918	Pvt 1cl	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt. 1 cl. Mch. 14. 1918. Pvt. Apr. 22. 1918. Pvt. 1 cl. June 28. 1918.
Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 11. 1918.
Engagements: Ducle Chuchi Bois de Consenvoye.

Age 20-7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 9 Van Riper Ave, Flushing, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mr. Theodore A. Blundell Great Neck L.I. ; relationship Father
% Mr. Arthur Crowell Cedar Drive

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Blythe, Harry T.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
				19				1917	Capt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July		1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	191	Captain	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Comdg Co. On 10 days leave of abs. Jany 14 to 23/18 S.O. 70 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec 29-17. (Febry 28/18 roll) Overseas 10 May '18 To 6 Mch '19 Wounded in action 23 August, 1918 - slight.

Born 1874.
~~Age~~ 10 Jan ~~years~~; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Newburgh, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence W. South st Newburgh, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boag, George A. (1,710,782)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	N.J. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	16	Oct	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Abstd Pvt 1st cl. to Pvt 0 #1 Co 7 Jany 7/18
Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death.
Engagements: Ch. Marne, Pvt 1 cl 1/2/18

Age 27 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey City, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence Newark N.J. Person notified of death
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
James A. Boag 123 No 11th St., Newark, N.J. ; relationship father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boag, William H. (1,210,788)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Destination Forces	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Co. K	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd. Pvt 1st cl. for Pvt 0 #1 Co. 2 Jany 2/18.
(Trans. 2 M.G.)
Pvt 1 cl. June 3/18. Cook Oct. 8/18.
Served Ashore Mar. 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 25 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
New York N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boardman, Andrew H. (1,212,340)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	at Mohawk, N.J. Inf. Co. "M", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	1st Cl. Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ilion, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Ilion, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Boehler, Andrew Tom (1,209,680)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 6/12	2	March	1916	Camp Mcdonough, Ga.			1917	Pvt.	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. fr. Co. "F," 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	20	Feby	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization. 20% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Vol 1 cl Sept 29-17. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Engagement: Dickebusch.
Wounded in action severely Aug 21/18

Age 22 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Utica, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boehm, Emil C. (1,211,302)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 3/12	17	July	1917		at New York, N. Y. Trans. fr. Co. "H," 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 761-6th Ave.
New York, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bogardus, Charles F. (1,213,597)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 7/12	29	May	1917		at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "K" 10th Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
From Disch	2	April	1919	Mech	on demobilization.

REMARKS: apptd Pvt 1cl June 1/18; Mech Nov 4/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Diekebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Salle
Wounded severely in action Oct 19-18.

Age 26 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bogardus, Robert H. (1,210,838)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	17	April	1917	at Hudson, N. Y. Jr. fr. Co. "F," 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt 1cl	F	10 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red. to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O #1, Co. F Jany 2/18.
Pvt 1cl May 29-18; Corp Dec 12/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Stuyvesant Falls, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Stockport, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Bogardus, Virgil H. (2,451,321)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 10-12	2	April	1918	Brooklyn	3	Assigned April	1918	Pvt	10	152d Dep. Brig.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	19	April	1918	Pvt.	H	107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS:

Age 24 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Middletown, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 306 Resident St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; ~~married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~* Person notified of death
Mrs. F. Johnson, 27 North St. Middletown N.Y. *; relationship* mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bogart, Marshall W. (1,211,942)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "I", 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	14	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On fur. fr Jany 29-18 to Jany 29/18 incl A. R. 106. D.K. in B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Since 2d Lt Feby 16/18 Ld

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Highland, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 66 Lander St Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boggs, Howard . (1,210,527)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		E	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Nov 11th/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 24 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 265 Henry St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Boghosian, Hayg D. (761,011)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Sept	1917	Jr for Co C, 12 Inf at N. Y. City	20	Oct	1917	Pvt		107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		(35 Engr Sp. Mnight, N.J.)
Trans	11	Feby	1918	Pvt	to 98 Co 2 Grand Div 2 C
Trans	6	Feby	1919	Pvt	to Hq. Co 21 Grand Div 2 C.
Trans	19	Feby	1919	Pvt	to 99 Co 2 C. to disch
Hon disch	10	June	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr Feby 27/18 to May 30/19.

Age 25 5/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Diarbekia, Armenia; occupation ____; residence 726 - W - 17 St
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Lohan, Denis J. (1,212,072)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 5/12	7	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	31	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apld 1 cl pvt from Inf 8/1/; 0 1/2 Fd.
Served overseas 5 May 9-18 to Dec 16/18.
Engagements: Kenmel Hill; Bullicourt.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 22 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes Gray ; hair ..... ;
born Larchmont, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 48 Oak Ave.,
Larchmont, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bohde, Frederick J. A.,

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	May	1914	Ny Cavalry	24	July	1917	Pvt	Res.	7 Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.								Reservist		
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Discharged	31st	July	1917	Pvt.	a/c Disp Res. Roll, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character Excellent.
Furloughed fr Co. "L," this Regt to N.Y. Res. Mar 27-17, Res. M.R. Dept. Nav. Adv. S.N. 2593.808

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bain, Clement W. (1210377)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug	1917	Camp Wadsworth, S.C.	20	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	306 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Dec.			107	Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
NO	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for service overseas on 9th May 1918

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; occupation ...; residence Natrona, Allegheny Co. Pa.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Louis Bain, 358 Woodland Rd. Madison, N.J.; relationship Father.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Corp.

Bland, Edward F. (1,212,549)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co.	Reg't
	27	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Borne on roll 8/1/17 as Edward F. Corp.;
On 7 day furlough since Feby 26/18
Transferred to Co. A Apr. 1/18
Transferred to Co. C 107th Inf. 10/18 to date
Transferred to Station Hospital Oct. 12/18

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jersey City N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 108 Summit Ave. Jersey City N.J.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Boland, William L. (1,226,386)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Middletown, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	April	1917	Inf. Co. "I," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	I	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "K," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bombard, Leonard C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	at Watertown, N.Y. In Co. "C", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt		107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	17	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 18 3/12 *years: height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bangor, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Watertown, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bonanno, Anthony. (1,210,614)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 5/12	22	June	1917		New Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated fr	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	30	Oct.	1918	Corp	of wounds received in action

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvte. 1cl Apr. 7 1918: Corp Sept 9 1918.
Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Oct 30/18
Engagements: Dickebusch, Mt. Kemmel: Hindenburg Line
Battle East of Fonsere.

Age 23-5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 661-46th St.
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian (Person notified in case of death)
Joseph J. Bonanno. 661-46th St. Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bond, Joseph V. (1,211,943)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 10/12	12	April	1917	at New York, N. Y. Trans f Co. "L" 12 Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	12	March	1919	Pvt	on S.O.D.
					60% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jany 4-19
From Pvt 1cl Sept 17-18
Wounded in action severely Sept 29-18

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 210 N. 99 St.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bone, Charles H Jr. (1,773,037)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	Jr Jr Sup Co. 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	Wag	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191	Wag	to Hmb Co. 108 - 107 Sn Tn

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bonifacee, William C (1,212,183)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Feby.	1914		Inf. Co. "K," 12 Def.	2 20	nov. Oct	1917	Pvt	M.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch.	2	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Jany 11-18; abstd. Cert for Pvt 1st cl. S.O. 187 Feby 18/18. Pvt June 30/18; Pvt 1 cl Feby 17-19. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 10-19

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

[6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Donnell, Edward E (363899)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.										
	19	Apr	1918	Ft. Slocum, N.Y.	19	Apr	1918	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	1	Oct	1918	Pvt	of wounds recd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death

Age 18 1/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born St. Martins, Pa; occupation ____; residence Bay Head N.J.
____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mother notified of death
Mary L. Donnell, Bay Head, N.J.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boodry, Frank

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28			19					1917	Pvt	6	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	7	Nov	1917	Pvt.	Honorably per letter C.O. Co. 67 Inf. to A.G. U.S.A., dated 1/31/18.

REMARKS:

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Watertown N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 165 E. Division St.,
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Born. Raymond N. H. (12,784 H)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Inf. Co "B", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	9/10	Dec	1918	Pvt.	to Dan Det 107 Inf and assigned Do 31 Hq Camp N.Y. 1/31/18. Rptd
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	2/10/18) on demobilization

REMARKS: On furl 4/9 - 4/24/18 incl AR. 106
S/D. 2/15 - 2/28/18 Rifle range, Glassy Rock, S.C. R.O. 165 A.G.
2/12/18. Pvt 1cl No. 15/18. Cited for gallantry in action
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action Gassed Oct 18/18. Engagements: Aff - Ypres-Lys, Somme. Def. Sec - Dickebusch Lake + Scherpenberg.
Awarded S.S. per memo from the Board of Decorations T.D.G.O. over.

Age 22 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1306 Sunset Ave.
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

dated 12-6-2 for act near Ronssoy, France, Sept 28-30/18

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boone, Philip 2. 90215

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	22	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp.	F	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp	to Co 9th Ny Inf. Ro 7-60-1.

REMARKS:

Age years; *height* feet inches; *complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Nov 7 1896 ; *occupation* ; *residence* 332 W Johnson St
Elizabeth NJ ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
; *relationship*

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boone, William E. 40 247

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Ky Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th Ky.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 6th Ky Inf. Co 27.

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Louisville Ky *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 515 Kearney St.
Elizabeth N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Booth, Hanson

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	May	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: Absent on roll to 8/31/17; D/S since 8/22/17 at R.O.T.C. Plattsburgh, N.Y. R.O. 3rd B, 1917.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Copy. Booth, Meredith H. 1.210839.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	Shelby	25	July	1917	1. c.	1	4th
DATE OF APPEARING				Rendezvoused	1	Oct.	1917			107th
	10	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. M. Lutchy	20	April	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. 1 cl. June 18/17 Pvt. 1 cl. Feby. 15/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.
Engagements: Ch. Thierry, Vesle, Marne, Meuse-Argonne, Lake of Charleroi, Dickebusch Lake & Scherpenberg
Wounded in action Slightly Oct. 15/18. Additional wound, gassed, Oct. 13/18.

Age 18 yrs 1 yr years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Valentine, Texas; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mo. Valley. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Booth, Thomas R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Ny. Entg	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	11	Sept	1917	Pvt	S.C.D. Degree not stated by Board.

REMARKS: A.W.L. 8th - 8/20/17

Dept. Asst. M.A. S.O. 407.269

Age 21 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
St James, L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Borden, Harry V. (Jr.) (1,211,463)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917	Ny Co.	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designations from	1	Oct	1917			107
	11	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transferred	8	May	1918	Pvt	Transferred to 107th Inf.

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O-1 Jany 16/18 ~ Wounded in action, Oct 4th 1918. Cited for gallantry in action, Nov 6th 1918. Severely wounded in action Oct 20/18. Served overseas May 9th 1918 to Dec. 23 1918.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Dunellen, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 23 Hibiscus Ave. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boretz, Harry (1,211,226)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24 21	June	1916	at N.Y. City Inf. Co. "H." 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Corp.	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Sept 24-17; Wounded in action slightly Oct 18-18. Sgt Oct 31/18; Pvt Dec 13/18; Corp Jany 5/19. Served overseas 5 mos 10 days to March 1919. Cited for meritorious services. Awarded DSC by W.D. 4-7-23 for act at Abri Guennon, Belgium 10-18-18. Inasmuch as this soldier has been awarded the DSC which is a higher award than the citation for gallantry in action and is awarded for the same act of gallantry for which he was

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; (over)

born Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

cited in S. O. # 39 Hq 27 Div. dated 2-8-19, the right to wear the Silver Star decoration by reason of the published citation ceases.

Engagements:- Off- Ypres. Lys, Somme.
Def. Sect.- Dickebush Lake & Scherpenberg.

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Borgia, James F. (1,710,615)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 6/12	5	June	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "E" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	24	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 27-18 to Dec 15/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action - degree ~~undetermined~~ severely - Sept 29-18

Age 21 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Newburg, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Bornemann, Frederick J. (171307)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 10/12	4	Oct	1915	at N. Y. city Trans to Co. "D" 17th Inf.			1917		K	107th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO	2	Apr	1919	Corp.	with company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp. May 9/1918. Wounded in action Sept 18 1918. Slightly. Retd to U.S. March 6-19. Reapptd Corp. fr Pvt 1st Cl. G.O. 89 Jany 23/18 pursuant to G.O. 8 Div 1918. On 10 days fur. fr Feby 8 to 17-18 A.R. 106. Engagements: Ft Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge.

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 70 Amsterdam Ave. ; married or single ..... ; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mary Bornemann, 529 Broadway, N.Y. City ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Borstleman, Edward J (2671043)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ~~ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE~~ Inducted ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED~~. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1918	L.D. 147		Assigned				2d Prov Br
				Ny City	6	Apr	1918	Pvt	8	152 D Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	19	Apr	1918	Pvt	MG	107 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	3	Oct	1918	Pvt.	of wounds recd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 10/3/18.
Engagements: Ducstebusch Haste, Scheldt

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ny City ; occupation ..... ; residence 508 W 158th St
Ny City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Martha Borstleman, 508 W 158th St. Ny City, ; relationship Sister

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Boscoe, David (1,276,337)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	Dft fr Co. "C," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co "C," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bostwick, Charles F. Jr., (1,212,259)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Date assigned	1	Oct	1917		B	106 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	13	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Hq Co this Regt to disch
Hon disch	19	May	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Oct 26/17; Pvt 1cl Mch 9/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19
10 days furl from Feb 27/18 a R 106.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 271 W. 70 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Boulier, Roy S. (1,726,238)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Oct	1916	Dr fr Co. "C", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "E", 1 (Cmn) Prov. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bourne, Edward D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917				1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discgd	23	July	1917	Pvt.	On Bd (Large tumorous mass, right Scrotum) auth Dept Comdr 7/23/17 R.O. 70;

REMARKS: Discgd prior to Initial muster 7/25/17
Character, Excellent; Service, honest and faithful.
No A.W.O.L. of record
Sub. Serv. Deducted July 17/18 serial no. 3,592,802

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

See 69 Inf. & 1st Inf.

Buton, Donald R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Equip Madsworth, NJ			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Rome, NY; *occupation* ____; *residence* ____
; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ____; *relationship* ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bova, Fred A. (1,212,375)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July	1917	at Malone, N. Y. Inf. Co. "K," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	3rd Cl. Musc	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Musc 3 cl Nov. 10/17; Mus 2 cl Sept 7/18; Corp Oct 7/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 22 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Burke, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Malone, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bow, John M (1,213,550)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	at Utica, N. Y. Jr. fr M.G. Co 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	1	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt Nov. 22/17.
Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt O# 8, Feby 1-18 - (per Feby 28/18 rec'd)
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 29 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Romulus N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Orne, ... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Borren, Charles M. (1,210,552)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	9	Apr	1917		Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	1	June	1918	1st Cl. Pvt	of drowning.

REMARKS: From Pvt 1st Cl. June 19-17.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to June 1-18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pottsville, Pa ; occupation ..... ; residence 2107 Ave M
Brooklyn, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian of person notified of death
Mrs Lillian P. Stevens, 17 S. Maryland Ave Atlantic City, N.J. relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bowers, Leroy (1,711,080)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 3/12	15	April	1917	at Oneonta, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "G" 1st Inf.		2	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization 25% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 27/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg; Vandhuille.
Wounded severely in action Sept. 29/18.

Age 19 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Howes Cave, N. Y.; *occupation* ..... *; residence* Howes Cave, N. Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Bowles, Whitney (1,225,334)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	13	March	1914	N.Y. City asgd for Reservoir R.O. 46, 7-31-17	24	July	1917	Pvt	Hq	7th Inf.
					1	July	1917	Pvt	L	7th Inf.
				Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Sgt	in action.

REMARKS: Aptd. Corp. Aug. 3/17; Sgt Aug 26/18. Pvt. 1st Cl. 6/26/16
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18.
On D/S at Div. O.D.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jany 9-18
per W.D. Bul. (Tour roll Feby 28/18)
Furloughed for Co. "L," this Regt to N.Y. Res. Mar 13/17.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Greenwich, Conn; occupation ..... ; residence Forest Hills, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Whitney Bowles, 43 E. 25 St. New York, N.Y.; relationship wife

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bowman, Robert W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Feby	1916	attached			1917	1st Lt	C	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	18	August	1919	1st Lt.	Services no Longer required.

REMARKS: On S/D with Co. since Dec 29-17. Ordered to point of embarkation per S.O. 16 Hqrs. 27 Div. Jany 16/18. Overseas 27 Jan. 1918 To 26 July 1919.

Born
~~Age~~ 1869
~~years~~; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born in Wellsboro, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence Arlington Apts.
Watertown, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Box, George B. (1,212,598)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	22	May	1917	at Hempstead, N. Y. Trans fr M G Co 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Serial no. on official card 1,212,598) apld Pvt 1cl Sept 14/18. Corp Nov 15/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19. Engagements: Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line. Wounded in action - ~~dagase undetermined~~ Gassed - Sept 29-18

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Wantagh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Wantagh, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Boyea, Ira L. (1,211,671)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 1/12	23	Nov.	1914	Malone, N.Y.			1917		K	108th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING. Jan. 5.				Co. K. 1 Inf. N.G.N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	24	Nov.	1918	Cook	of influenza.

REMARKS: Promoted: Cook March 22. 1917. Prt. Oct. 18. 1917
Prt. 1cl. Feb. 18. 1918: Cook. Nov. 9. 1918.
Served
Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to Nov. 24. 1918.
Engagements: Dickebusch (Belgium) Hindenburg
Line (Scheldt Canal) Busigny to Sambre Canal.

Age 19-1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone, N.Y.; occupation ..... residence 106 Water St.
(Person notified of death)
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Richard Boyea, 106 Water St. Malone, N.Y.; relationship Mother

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boyer, Morris S. (1,212,533)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M.G.	107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

Sergeant Morris Stanley Boyer, killed ... a member of the Machine Gun Com... of the 107th Infantry. He was a ... Dr. and Mrs. Arthur A. Boyer of ... Orange, N. J.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	12	Oct	1918	Corp	in action

REMARKS: Apt'd Corp from Pvt 1st Cl. R.O. 46, Jany 17/18.
Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death
Engagements: Dickebusch; Scheldt Canal; Bourgogne
Pvt 1cl 11/1/17: Corp 1/12/18: Sgt 6/13/18: Corp 7/6/18.

Age 26 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born E Orange N.J.; occupation ...; residence ...
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Dr. notified of death
East Orange N.J.; relationship ...
Dr. Arthur A Boyer, East Orange N.J. Father
11 E 48th St, N.Y. City

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boyer, Morris J. (1,212,533)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		MG	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	12	Oct	1918	Corp	in action

REMARKS: apt'd. Corp from Pvt 1st Cl. R.O. 46, Jany 17/18.
Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death.
Engagements: Dickebusch; Scheldt Canal; Bourgogne
Pvt 1st Cl 11/1/17; Corp 1/12/18; 3rd Sgt 6/13/18; Corp 7/6/18.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born E. Orange N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
East Orange N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
to be notified of death
Mr. Father J. Boyer, East Orange N.J. ; relationship Father.
11 E 48th Av., My City

C

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Boyer, Samuel (1210378)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Mar.	1917	at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Inf. Co. "D", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	D	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
No	2	Apr	1919	Pvt	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as Pvt. May 1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburg, NY. Reported overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19. Pvt 1cl June 4/18; Pvt July 1/18.

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 61 Ford Ave. Ogdensburg, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mary Boyer, 601 Lodi St, Syracuse NY.; relationship Mother.

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boylan, James J. Jr. (1,210,996)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	at Oneonta, N.Y. Co. G, 1 Inf.			1917	Corp.	G	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	3	June	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 16/18.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Miners Mills, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 11 Grove St Oneonta, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Doyle, Eugene G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	at N.Y. City			1917	Pvt	E	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	16	July	1917	Pvt	

REMARKS: Absent at Initial muster 7/25/17. AWOL 7/16-17 - 7/25/17. Never reported. Absent on bi monthly pay roll ending 8/31/17. AWOL since 7/16/17.

Age 28 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes Gy ; hair Dk. ; born Maryville, Mo. ; occupation ..... ; residence 40 W 56th St., N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boyle, John J. (88,421)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	March	1916	N.Y. Cities	25	July	1917	Corp	K	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp	to Hqrs Co. 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O.T.C.

REMARKS:

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boyle, Joseph St.V. (1,210,840)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	30	April	1917	at New York, N.Y. Transf to Co. "F", 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				1 cl.	
How Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: From Pvt 1 cl Sept 16/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line (Vicinity Bony) La Selle River (Vicinity St Souplet)
Wounded slightly in action Oct 11/18

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bracken, Hugh A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Inf fr Co. "M", 1 Inf.		—	1917	1	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	19	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10 % disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 30 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Frankfort, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Frankfort, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bradenburgh, George W. (307,849)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	at Middletown, N.Y. Jr fr Co "I" 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
					Co "H" 11 Engrs (per official card) to disch
Trans	10	Feby	1918	Wag	to 19th Eng. Regt. Camp Merritt, N.J.
					S.O. 40 Hq. 27 Div. Feby 9-18.
How disch	7	May	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Wag Oct 29/17; Pvt 1cl Sept 26/18.
Served overseas fr Feby 27/18 to April 26/19.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 39 Prospect St
Middletown N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bradford, Edward G. (1,211,206)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	6	Dec	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp.	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	24	Feby	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization
					20% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: On 15 days furlough from Feby 12 to 26/18 a. P. 106
Rcd to Pvt 1 cl Corp April 1/18; Pvt 1 cl May 6/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 16/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-1918.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brookline, Mass; occupation ..... ; residence 936 West End Ave.
New York, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brad Ford, Frank (1,712,761)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	at Kingston, N.Y. 2d fr Co. "M", 10 Inf.	5	Dec	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	8	June	1918	Pvt	to Camp Sup Det g.m.c. Camp Wads S.C.
Trans	15	Dec	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co. 6th Div Inf. to disch.
Hon disch	29	Dec	1918	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough from Feby 16 to Feby 25/18 A.R. 106.
No O.S.S.

Age 25 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ellenville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 32 Clinton St.
Ellenville, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Bobby, Bradford, George H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Dec.	1915	Detroit	24	July	1917	Pvt.		1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	25	May	1917	Pvt.	Undesirable. No. 131 G.O. 1917. Gave false date of enlistment on enlistment

REMARKS: Discharged by G.O. No. 131 War Dept. To Det. Rec. Mich. 5/17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

C

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Bradish, George D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	April	1917	asgd to Co. R.O.56	14	Jany	1918	1st Lt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	February	1919	Captain	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Prom. to 1st Lt. fr 2nd Lt. Dec 1-17 per S.O. 304 W.D. Dec. 31-17. Promoted Captain 26 Sept. 1918. Overseas 10 May 1918 To 30 Dec. 1918 Wounded in action 18 Oct. 1918 at Souplet France, severely.

OVER

Born 1892
~~Age~~ 27 ~~Jan. 1~~ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born in Helena, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 18 Rutland Place Malone, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

(over)

C

Aid in Spec. Orders 86, 27 Div 1919.

For conspicuous gallantry in action in organizing and carrying out a second attack against enemy machine guns on the afternoon of Sept 29-1918, near Vehdhuile, France.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bradley, Paul M 88900

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2d	Jan	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to U.S. 6th Inf. Inf R.C. 2nd Div.

REMARKS:

Age 22 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Geneva, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Amityville, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Bradley, Richard E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Nov	1911	New York City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Res.	7th Inf.
				asgd to Co R 046 7 Inf	1	Aug	1917	Sgt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Commissioned fr N G	27	Nov	1917	2 Lt	Inf	107th Inf.
	16	July	1917	Served in 155 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; 86 Regt Inf to discharge						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	26	Nov.	1917	Sgt	to accept Commission
Hon Disch	30	Janry	1919	2nd Lt	Conv. of the Govt. Service no longer requir

REMARKS: Trsfd to N G Res. Mch 8/17 fr Co G 7th Inf. Pvt 1cl - Sgt Aug 1/17 - Detached service, Fort Myer Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va. Principal stations; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Travis, Texas.

(This record furnished by the Adj. Genl of New Jersey.)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New Haven, Conn; occupation Oct 5/89 ..... ; residence Montclair, N.J. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bradley, William J. (1,211,944)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	at Albany, N.Y. Inf. Co. D, 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	L	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On fur. fr Dec 28/17 to Jany 6/18 incl. A.R. 106.
A.W.O.L. Jany 7 6/18 to Jany 11/18 incl. Sentd to forfeit 6 days pay for A.W.O.L. 8 Jany 15/18. Pvt 1 cl Dec 14/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Albany, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 606 Central Ave.
Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bradley, William R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	31	July	1917	Pvt.	to Mil Police Do. 7, 27 Div. U.S.A.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brady, Charles B. (1,210,616)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	at Yonkers, N.Y. Dft fr Co. "G" 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	E	10 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	15	April	1918	Pvt	to Co "G" 10th Am Inf.

REMARKS: Dft in D.W. not L.D. G.O. 31 W.D. 1917 & G.O. 45 W.D. 1918 fr Jany 14/18 to Feby 26/18.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brady, Eugene J. (89,849)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	June	1916	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd	16	Aug	1917	Corp	to Co. D 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 77.

REMARKS: Apt'd corp from 1st pvt. R.O. 78. 8/15/17

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 70 East 129 St.
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Brady, Frank B. (1,709,865)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Oct	1913	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec.	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				assgd to Co. B. 046	1	Aug	1917		B	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		B	107 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	13	Aug	1918	Corp	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Furl fr Co. "B", this Regt to N. Y. Res. Oct 22/16.
Aptd Corp fr Pvt R.O. 30, 8/16/17.
Served overseas fr May 9-1918 to Aug 13/18.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 230 Mt Hope Place
New York City ; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified of death
Mrs Frank F. Brady, 230 Mt Hope Place, N. Y. City ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brady, James. P. (1,712,176)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Cook.	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd	15	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. M, this Regt. R.O. 73, Hd
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red from Cook. to 7th Inf. Co. 10.
On 7 day furl. Feby 11 to 17/18 a. R. 106
Served Overseas to May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1106 - 3 Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Brady, John Caspar

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Mar	1914	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec	7th Inf.
				asgd to Co. RR 46	1	Aug	1917		B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	4	Aug	1917	Pvt	S.O. 198, H.E.D.

REMARKS: Trans. fr Co. "B," this Regt to N.Y. Reserve Mar 12/17.
Trans. fr 7th Inf. to 69th Inf.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born ____; occupation ____; residence ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brady, Thomas J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	1 Lt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from:	1	Oct 8	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Major	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Comdg Co. from Dec 29 17 to Jany 7 18 OVER
Promoted Captain 13 July 1918; Major 26 October 1918.
Overseas 10 May 1918 To Mch 6, 1919

~~Age~~ 25 Feb 1885 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 17 East 129 st
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

Cited in Spec. Order 86, 27 Div. 1919.

For exceptional gallantry and extraordinary skill as Operations Officer of the 107 Infantry. This officer made frequent reconnaissances of all battle position and by his remarkable courage and exceptional tactical skill was a potent influence of the extraordinary accomplishments of the 107 Infantry in Belgium & France.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brady, William H (1,209,857)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	24	Aug	1916	Camp Wadsworth SC			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "B" 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: (Corp on Feby 28/18 roll) apptd Corp July 5/17; Sgt Dec 1/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River.
Wounded slightly in action Aug 16/18, also wounded severely Oct 17-18.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Clinton, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 14 Elm St.
Clinton, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bragaglia, Peter (1,711,081)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1917	at Oneonta, N.Y. Inf. Co. "G," 1 Bef.			1917	Cook	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Oct 19/17; Pvt 1cl April 27/18; Corp Dec 4/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 23 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Frosinone, Italy; occupation ..... ; residence Oneonta, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bragdon, George D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	Enl. Yonkers, N.Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Inf. Co. G 10th Inf.			1917	1st Lt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	2	April	1919	1st Lieut.	Convenience of the Government

REMARKS: Promoted 1st Lieutenant 3 Aug. 1918.
Overseas 10 May 1918 To 19 March, 1919.

Born 1878
~~Age~~ 13 Jan., ~~years;~~ height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born in Mankato, Minn.; occupation ..... ; residence 701 No. Marlyn Road
Philadelphia, Penna.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brainard, Harry D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	Feb	1917	N.Y. City	1st	July	1917	Pvt Reservist		7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Assigned	14	Aug	1917	Pvt.	from N.G. Res. to 1 Nat. F.A. par 2 D.O. 207 E Dept 8d.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brandes, Adolph H (90,767)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. F 69th Ny. Inf. R.O. 27.

REMARKS: Aptd 1 cl pvt 8/5/17 G.O. 2.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brandon, David R (1,711,873)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	11	May	1917		Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization.
					10% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Served overseas 8 May 9-18 to Mar 9-19. apld Corp Sept 15/18
Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action severely Oct 2/18.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Brandow, Albert (1210379)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/12	25	May	1917	at Hudson, N.Y. Transf. Co. "F" 10th Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	M	367 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	with company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as Pvt May 9/1918 D.K. in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for Janry 28/18 to Feby 7-18 L.D. - Retd to U.S. Mar 6/19 Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch, Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony); La Selle River (vicinity St Souplet); Jonc de Mer Ridge (vic Andre-Guesnon); St Maurice River (vic Catillon) Pvt 1 cl. June 14/18 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 17-18

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Greenport, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 330 Warren St. Hudson, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Ellen M. Brandow, 330 Warren St, Hudson, N.Y. ; relationship Mother.

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brandreth, Frank (89,307)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
per w.s.b.	2	July	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	B	7th N.Y.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. B. 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 19 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brandt, David (2,397,537)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	at N. Y. City Fr Fr Co. "B", 17 Inf	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	31	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 14 Co Motor Mech Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 26, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 28/18
Hon disch	16	July	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl June 1/19
Served overseas fr July 15/18 to July 6/19.

Age 20 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Budapest Hungary; occupation ..... ; residence 721 E - 85 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Braindt, Erdmann A. (1,225,490)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1911	My City	25	July	1917	Sgt	B	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Disch.	4	May	1911	Pvt.	To accept Commn.

REMARKS: On D/S at O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for W.D. Dut. since Jany 9-18.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Branstater, Henry J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Ny. Cater	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		Fate of discharge not furnished by Adj. Genl of New Jersey

REMARKS: Rptd 1 Cl pvt from pvt 8/23/17 O.S.

Auth: Insp Gen's Off. # 4-741.469.
New Jersey Records

Age Oct. 12-97 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Buffalo N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 23 1st Ave
Bloomfield N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Breck, George W (1,209,944)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		B	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: A.W.O.L. 8/19/17 Ctr to Base 3/15
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to M. ct. 6/19

Age 33 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pottstown, Pa; occupation ..... ; residence 132 E - 30 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Breck, Samuel P. (1,711,303)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 8/12	23	May	1917		New York, N.Y.	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	7th Inf.
					Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		H	18th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp	in action

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1st cl. April 1-18; Corp April 21-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 29-18.

Age 30 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Portchester, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Samuel P. Breck 600 W-140 St. New York, N.Y.; relationship wife
c/o R.J. Fairbrother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Breen, Maurice D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July	1917	Transfd fr Co M, 69 Inf Do 18, 6 Div 8/13/17 at 69 Armory N.Y.C.	14	Aug	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	10	Sept	1917	Pvt	Dependent Relatives

REMARKS:

Age 20 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 162 E. 33 St
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
( ) *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Breitman, Robert (1,210,094)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1916	of N. Y. City Jr fr Co "L" 12 Inf	20	Oct	1917	Cook	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On fur. fr Feby 14/18 to Feby 23/18 a.r. 106. Sk. not L.D. under G.O. 31/17 and 45/14 from Dec 23/17 to Feby 11/18. Pvt June 9/18; Pvt 1 cl June 13/18. Landed overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born N. Y. City; occupation ...; residence N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Breitner, Henry (1,211,304)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 5/12	7	May	1917		at Mt Vernon, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "H," 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	26	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: D K L. D. in B. H. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. fr Jany 1 to 5/18 apt'd Cpl 1 cl Dept 3/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to April 20/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 3/18

Age 20 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Mt Vernon, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brennan, James C. (1,210,783)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
31 9/12	24	July	1917		at N. Y. city. Trans fr Co. "F," 12th Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Cook	F	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1917	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook July 24/17; Pvt Oct 29-17.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; St Mihiel Sector; Dickebusch;
Hindenburg Line;
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 13/18

Age 31 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 10 Pinehurst Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brennan, John A. (1,210,841)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	21	Aug	1917	at New York, N. Y.						
				Assigned	21	Aug	1917	Pvt.	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: April Pvt 1 cl. Aug 20/18; Corp. Feby 15/19
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mar 6/19.
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; East Poperinghe; Dickebusch;
Hindenburg Line; (Vicinity Bony)
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 492 Convent Ave.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brennan, Thomas F. (90,103)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "E" 69th Ny. Inf. R.O.T.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bremman, William J. (2,397,035)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Inf. Co. "E," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf. 1
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	19 Co. 2 to Motor Mech Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga per S.O. 28 Div. Jany 28/18.
Trans	12	Mar	1918	Pvt	to Sq. "J" Ellington Field, Tex.
Trans	20	Aug	1918	Pvt	to Sq. "K" Ellington Field, Tex to disch
Hondisch	20	May	1919	Corp	on demobilization.

REMARKS:

Corp Feby 1/19

No OSS.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 370 Liberty St. Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Drusch, Edmund J. (1,711,194)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	March	1915		N.Y. City	1	Aug	1917	Sgt	F	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
			1917		Instr 2 Bn O.C.S. A.E.F.	2	Dec	1917	Sgt	H	Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	6	Oct	1918	Sgt	to 2 Bn Army Candidates School A.E.F.
Honorable	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: A-Agent on date of initial muster 7/25/17
On D/S Govts Island since 7/23/17 to inst. C.O.S.
Rtd from D/S 7/31/17. Must into U.S. Service 8/1/17
Record overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey City, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 2327 Ryer Ave.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brevoort, Victor

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Aug	1917	Assigned	28	Aug	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.								107th Inf.	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discgd	28	Jany	1918	Pvt.	On D.D. 4 Ind Hq 3d Div. U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/25/18.

REMARKS: Sick in Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/14-12/27/17 incl.
No O.S.S.

Age 39 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Florence, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 15 W- 83 St. N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brewer, Warren H. (1,211,945)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	April	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "L", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Co. "L" 107 Inf.
Hon. disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick in U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. not L.D. G.O. 31/17 & 45/14 fr Nov. 26-17 to Feby 2/18 incl.
Pvt 1cl Dec 7/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brewster, Harvey J. (1,211,659)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Sick at	2	April	1918	Pvt	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Sick at home 7/25/17. (Mech on Feby 28/18 roll)
On 10 days furl from Jany 8/18 to Jany 17-18, A.R. 106.
[illegible] Sept 1917.
[illegible] Nov 10/18 to 11-19-18.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born [illegible] ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Haverstraw ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Drey, Arthur W. (1,210,170)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	at Watertown, N.Y. Dr. Fr. Co. "E", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt 1/cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1/cl Feby 16/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 5/19

Age 22 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Hammond, Ind. ; occupation ..... ; residence 33 Riverside Flats, Watertown, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brickman, Ivan J. (1,210,842)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 11/12	22	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	29	Sept	1918	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl April 22/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E. Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brinkerhoff, Stanley H. (1,211,423)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26	15	Mar	1916		at Middletown, N.Y. Trans to Co. "I," 1st Inf.			1917	Sgt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	3	Mar	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 17-18
Engagements: Dickebusch; Roasms; Vaux-Andigny.
Wounded severely in action Oct 13/18

Age 26 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Circleville, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Montgomery St.
Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brinster, Millard D 88920

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to Co 4 Th. Ny Inf. P.O. 27 Dd. Wash. DC

REMARKS:

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Washington D.C. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 55 Swain St.
Philadelphia Pa. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Britt, Edward M. (1,161,019)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	at Middletown, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "I", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Sgt	I	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				→	to Sq. "I", Flying Sch. Det. Kelly Fld So San Antonio, Tex.
Trans	24 22	Jany	1918	Sgt	To Aviat Sec Sig Corps per Par 4, S.O. 22 Hq 2d Div Jany 22/18
Hon disch	26	May	1919	Sgt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick in D.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jany 13/18 to Jany 18/18 2d Rapid Sgt from Corp Jany 17-18 per G.O. 89 Jany 23/18. Carried surplus pursuant to G.O. 8 Div. 1918. Corp Oct 26/17; Sgt Jany 23/18; Sgt 1 cl. Mch 23/18.

No OSS

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Britton, Hermann J. (1,211,305)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	Binghamton, Ny	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Inf Co H. 1st Inf	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	H	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt 1cl	in action

REMARKS: Pvt July 24/17; Pvt 1cl May 6-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 29-18

Awarded Silver Star Citation - Spec. order 86, Hq 27 Div. dated Mch 27-19 for gallantry during the operations before the Hindenburg Line east of Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-18.

Age 22 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Sittingbourne, Kent, England ; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton, Ny; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified of death, James J. Britton, 55 Murray St, Binghamton, Ny; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Broadhead, William G

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Ny. Barracks			1917	Sgt	D	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch'gd	22	July	1917	Sgt.	W/C Rep. with Dept Comdr. No. 18, 7/21/17

REMARKS: Disch'gd prior to Initial muster 7/25/17. Character Excellent; Service, Honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L. of record.

Age 34 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Germantown Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 121 Bryant St.
Newark, N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Broadhead, William H. (1,211,445)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 2/12	28	May	1917	at Middletown, N.Y. Transf to Co "L", 1st Inf.			1917	Corp	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Oct 26/17; Corp Nov. 13/17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: Ypoperinghe; Dickebusch.
Wounded slightly in action Aug 17-18

Age 21 2/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Hartleyville, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4807)

Brobst Ray L ( )

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	5	June	1917		Binghamton N.Y.			1917			
		DATE OF APPEARING. June 5			Co H. 1 Inf				Pvt	H	18 J.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	of Pneumonia

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brest Lake, Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* ..... Person notified of death
Binghamton N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Elmer Brobst, R.F.D. 5 Montrose, Pa. *; relationship* Father

6-30-20-10,000 (10-9055)

Broderick, George (1,209,681)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 7/12	11	June	1917	at New York, N. Y. Trans'y Co. "H" 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	25	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization
					20% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: On 8 days furl. fr Dec 28/17 to Jany 4/18
Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. Dec 17-17
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 26/18
Engagements: Trenches at Dickebusch Sector; Opposite Mt. Kemmel Belgium.
Wounded severely in action Aug 18/18

Age 30 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 43-1st St. New Dorp Manor Staten Island, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Broderick, Robert E. (1,211,252)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 1/12	5	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days fur. from Jany 18 to 27-18 a.R. 106
Apt'd Corp May 1-18. Served Overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6-19.
Engagements: Dickebusch: Polderhoek Lines.
Wounded in action-degree undetermined -- Sept 29-18

Age 26 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 205 E 32 St.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Broderick, William H. (1,209,888) Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	18	May	1917	Trnsfd fr Co B 69 Inf						
				Do 18 Aug 6 Div	13	Aug	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Sergt. William H. Broderick, Jr., Co. B. For courage and determination in removing wounded to the rear across areas swept by shell and machine gun fire, after fighting all day with his company. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, France, Sept. 29, 1918.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Sgt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Amos. 8/19/17.
(Date of enl. on Feby 28/18 roll April 27/14)
(Date of enl. on Form 214-9 G.S.C. Army 29/14)
Pvt 1st Cl. Sept 10/17 Corp Sgt Dec 1/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 to March 6/19. Wounded degree undetermined Sept 29/18. no percent disabled.
(over)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 702 Lafayette Ave.
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Broderick, William H. (1,209,888) Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	18	May	1914	Transfd fr Co B 69 Inf						
				Do 18 Aug 6 Div	13	Aug	1917	Pvt	B	69 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Von Wisch	7	April	1919	Sgt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: AWOL 8/19/17.
(Date of enl. on Feby 28/18 roll April 22/14)
(Date of enl. on Form 24-9 G.H.Q. Ame 29/14)
Pvt 1st Cl. Sept 10/17 Corp. Sgt. Dec 1/18
Served overseas May 9/18 to March 6/19. Wounded degree
undetermined Sept 29/18. no percent disabled.
(over)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 702 Lafayette Ave
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Silver star citation. For courage and determination in removing wounded to the rear across areas swept by shell and machine gun fire, after fighting all day with his company. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, France Sept. 29/18.

13-13-18-10,000(40-1495

See 1 Inf.

Broadel, Oscar (1,209,734)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Aug	1915	Camp Midvale, N.J.			1917	Pvt.	1	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch	25	June	1918	Pvt	from 1 Inf as Alien Enemy.

REMARKS: On 6 days fur. since Feby 26/18 a. R. (Feby 28/18 roll)

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*

..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Broman, Victor W.A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.		8	191		to Instruction Det. Signal Corps.
To Discha.	17	July 25	1918	P.1 class	To accept comm. 2nd Lieutenant Sig. Res. Wyndotte Mich.

REMARKS: See Officers cd

Age 2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born 2 *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 53 Linwood Ave
Bogota N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Bromley, Herbert. (1210380)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	April	1917	at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Fr. Fr. Co. "D" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	K	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
N.D.	2	Apr	1919	1st Co Pvt.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 1918
Pvt 1 cl Feby 17/19.
Served overseas 1/y May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 20 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Ogdensburg, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Jas. Bromley, 26 St Lawrence Av, Ogdensburg N.Y. ; relationship Mother.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bronson, Wilbur B. (1,210,734)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designations from	1	Oct	1917		F	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	30	Oct	1918	Sgt 1/c	to accept commission

REMARKS: Apt'd Sgt from corp GO 35, 8/18/17.
Sgt 1/c July 28/18

Age 27 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Winchester Center, Conn; occupation ..... ; residence New York City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brooker, Cecil E. O. (1,712,763)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "H," 1 Inf.	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	April	1918	Pvt	to Med Dept Camp Wads. to disch
Hon disch	9	July	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl July 26/18; Corp Feby 3/19.
No 055

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Binghamton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-1887)

Brooks Arthur H. (1211736)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 1/2	17	April	1917	ax Malone N.Y. (White) N.Y.N.G.			1917	Pvt.	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 9. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918
Engagements. Dickebusch Lake. Jeud Hinde

Age 19 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Malone N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Silas Brooks. Stevens St. Malone, N.Y.; relationship father

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brooks, Emerson W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct	1915		New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	11	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to Mil. Police, Hq. Div. D.O. 13, 8/7/17.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brooklyn, Leverich V. F. 7th

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Mch	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Dgt	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	4	Jany	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On D/S since Sept 5/17 at School for Aerial Observers, Ft. Sill, Okla. R.O. 63, Sept 3/17.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Broots, Myron B. (1,210,617)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 6/12	7	May	1917	Ny Cdet	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	24	March	1919	Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: (Pvt on Feby 28/18 roll) (Borne Myron Broots)
Red to Pvt Oct 15/17; Pvt 1 cl April 1-18; Pvt June 1/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Jany 22/19
Engagements; Hildenburg Line; East of Romagny; Mt Kemmel.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born E. Marion, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 283 Alexander Ave,
New York, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brooks, Philip W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. 4th N.Y. Nat'l R.O. 27 Div.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 537 Van Buren St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bromwell, George (1,213,551)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	N Y City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M.G.	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	1	april	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl ; Pvt Oct 28/18 ; Pvt 1 cl Jany 15/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 24 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kent, England; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brophy, Charles A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Mt Carey, Fred. Maryland	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	1st Inf.
					1	Oct				16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	16	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	in L.C.D.

REMARKS:

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt Airy, Md. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Parents Living *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brophy, John J. (1,213,538)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Mch.	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		H	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Jany	1918	Pvt	to M.G. Co. 107 Inf. R.O. 88 Jany 23/18
Trans	8	Mar	1918	Pvt	to 107 Mobile Ord. Rep. 5th to dock

REMARKS: Pvt Oct 16/17; Cook Feby 1/18; Pvt Mch 5/18; Ck Mar 1/18

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 74 N. Lincoln Av
Rockaway Park N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

C

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Brophy, Joseph P. (1209891)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 3/12	28	June	1917	New York, N.Y. Trans from Co. B/12 Inf. N.Y.N.G.			1917		B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	16	Oct	1918	1 cl Pvt.	in action.

REMARKS: Served over Seas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 16. 1918.
Promoted. 1 cl Pvt. 8/25/17

Age 24 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kings County, Ireland occupation ..... ; residence 201 W. 141 St. New York N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian (Person notified of death) Mrs. Elizabeth Brophy 3 Offaly St. Tullamore, Co. Kings Ireland. ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brouillette, William E (1,209,682)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 6/12	26	April	1917	Camp Mcdonough, Ga.				1917	Pvt.	A	167 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			Trans. fr	Co. A. 1st Inf. U.S.W.S.		11	Oct	1917	"		
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	23	Oct	1918	Pvt.	of influenza.

REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt. 1cl. Sept. 15. 1917.
Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to Oct. 23. 1918.
Engagements: Trench at Dickebusch & Mt. Kemmel
attack on Hindenburg Line, & Wendhuisel
Holding Line at Vauxaudequi: Crossing La Sasse
River East of St. Souplet. Advance of Canal de la
Sambre: Evacuated at Utica N.Y.

Age 18-6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pawtucket, R.I.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
New Mills, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Person notified of death
Nelson S. Brouillette, New York Mills, N.Y.; relationship Father.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Albert D. (1,210,515)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	7	Dec	1915	at Newburgh, N.Y. Inf. Co. "E," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Corp	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to mch 6/19.

Age 19 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Charles A. B. (1,209,735)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	Mt Ctes	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		F	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Von Disch	17	Jany	1919	Pvt/cl	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Transfd from Co. A this Regt. 7/18/17 Ro. 7.
Pvt - Pvt/cl May 6/18. Engagements: Dickebusch: Mt Kemmel.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 21/18.
Wounded in action severely Aug 14/18

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Morristown, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence Morristown, N. J.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Charles H. A. (1,302,677)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	1	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hq 2d Bde (53 Inf Brig) Brig Ny Inf Div 7 Ny
					7/31/17

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 2366 Broadway
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Clarence R. 12/12/96

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Aug	1917	Wellsville	28	Aug	1917	Pvt	6	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruiting Station	1	Oct			6	108
			1917							28th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	To Hqrs. Co. 108 Inf.
H. Disch.	6	April	1919	Mich.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook Oct. 23/17; Pvt. Nov. 1/17; Mess. Sgt. 5/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 to Mich. 9/19.

Age 23 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wellsville, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 57 Genesee St.
Wellsville N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, D'Alby A. (1,210,760)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 9/12	24	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			10th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	27	May	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Nov 22/17; Corp Dec 17-17; Sgt Mch 1/19
Served overseas from May 10/18 to May 22/19.
Engagements: Mouzt Belgium; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born St Paul, Minn.; occupation ..... ; residence 288 W-92 St.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Elliott R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	May	1917	New York	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	12	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Feby 8/18. Char. "Exc"

REMARKS: Sick at home 8/27/17

Age 24 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Portland, Oregon; occupation ..... ; residence 1261 Madison Ave. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Eugene W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Nov.	1915	at Newburgh, N. Y. Inf. Co. "E," 1 Inf.			1917	Corp.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	31	January	1918		5% disabled.
	1	February	1918	Corp.	on S.C.D. (fractured knee) per 4th Ind. Hqr. Div. Jany 28/18. Char. Exc. Svc. H + J.
					No awol. Noabs under G.O. 31/2 or 45/14

REMARKS:

Age 23 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newburgh, N. Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Newburgh, N. Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Frank X

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Aug	1917	Wm Sickles Redbridge N.J.	25	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	2nd 1st Sept
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Honorable	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	on to C.O. Ret'd 5 o/p Quarters

REMARKS:

Age 32 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New Brunswick *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 23 Brunswick St. Newark N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Fred H. (1,210,553)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	at Newburgh, N. Y. Inf. Co. "E," 1 Inf.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	17	april	1918	Pvt 1cl	on S.C.D. 12½% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 31 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newburgh, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Newburgh, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brown, Frederick H. Jr., (1,211,433)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Mch	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

Just Ser. Cross U.S.A.

Sergt. Frederick H. Brown, Jr., [illegible] Co. I, 107th Infantry—On two occasions Sergt. Brown averted heavy casualties in his platoon by going forward and [illegible] isolated, destroying machine-gun posts with hand grenades. At the time of his death Sergt. Brown had brought his platoon to the furthest point of the advance.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed 29	Sept	1918	Sgt	in action

REMARKS: Absent on roll to 8/31/17.
On 10 days furlough fr Feby 2 to 11-18.
Served Overseas from 5/9/18 to death.
Engagements: Dickebusch; Soissons. Sgt 5/3/18

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Buffalo, NY; occupation ..... ; residence Englewood NJ
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Frederick Brown, Nana Place, Englewood NJ, relationship Mother

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Frederick O. (1,211,512)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18½	26	June	1916	at Flushing, N. Y. Trans to Co. "I" 10th Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	I	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	25	January	1919	Pvt	on demobilization 15% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: In conf. since Feby 21/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 26/18
Engagement: Flanders.
Wounded severely in action Aug 14/18

Age 18½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lolita, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 59 Linden Ave.
Flushing, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Brown, George J. (1,212,688)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Jr Fr Co D, 12 Inf	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	April	1918	Wag	to Cas Dep Co #1 Camp Wads. SC.
Trans	17	May	1918	Pvt	to Co F, 102 Am Tn

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, George H. 211082

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug	1917	Camp Devens	27	Aug	1917	Pvt	Spl	301 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Camp Devens	30	Aug	"	"	"	"
			1917	Westfield mustered	1	Oct. 6				101 Sig Bn

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	30	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. G, this Regt R.O. 55
Honorable	15	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 1918. Corp. Dec. 1918.
was assigned to Co. G 301 Inf. Nov. 1918. Sergeant Dec. 1918
Slightly wounded in action about Oct. 1, 1918
Served overseas May 10, 1918 to March 6, 1919.

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pittsfield, Mass *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 92 Summer Cross.
Pittsfield Mass. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Brown, Guy (1210381)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 2/12	10	April	1917	at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "D" 1st Inf.			1917		D	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	4	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as per
11 May 1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918 in attack on the
Knoll, France. Advtd Pvt 1 cl. Dec 27/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 13/19
Engagements: Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; Vendhuille
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Potsdam, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Potsdam, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Fannie Brown, 36 Maple St., Potsdam, N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brown, Harold L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				107th
	16	July	1917							Engr

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transf.	5	Oct.	1917		To 11 Engrs.

REMARKS: D/S since 8/2-/17 at E.O.B., Ft. Meyer, Va. A.O. 37.

Age 26 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Haverstraw N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Brown, Harry A (1,210,115)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	Watertown, Ny	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Transf. Co. C 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt/cl	C	104 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	6	Oct	1918	Pvt/cl	in action

REMARKS: Pvt/cl June 5/17
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Oct 6/18
Engagements: Dubbrest; Tendhuile. Awarded D.S.C.
Inasmuch as this soldier has been awarded the D.S.C. which is a higher award than the citation for gallantry in action as published in Citation Orders # 8, Page 31, A.E.F 3/1/20 for the same, the citation is cancelled.

Age 23 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Battleboro, Vt; occupation ..... ; residence Waterlown, Ny. ; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified Earl Brown, Gouverner, New York. ; relationship Brother

6-27-22-3000 (40-4973)

Brown, Harry F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	April	1917	at N. Y. City Jr fr Co "K", 12 Inf.			1917	Pvt	Hq	12 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hondisch	16	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 5% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 23 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Elk Garden, W. Va. *occupation* ..... *; residence* 78 West 68 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Harry F. (2,398,765)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Newburgh, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Jr Fr Co. "L", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	1st Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29 28	June July	1918	Pvt	6 Co. 4 a.s. to Motor Mech Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga. So 28 Hq Camp Wards S.C. dd
Hon disch	10	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp May 1/18; Sgt Jany 17/19.
Served overseas fr July 15/18 to June 29/19.

Age 23 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Lieblhart, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Lieblhart, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brown, Robert J. (1,712,341)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 7/12	16	May	1916	Camp Wadsworth, SC.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "B", 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	→		
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Nov. 18/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Belgium;
Hindenburg Line.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ft Plain, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 1113 Sunset Ave.
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Brown, James C. (2,391,741)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Jany	1916 1906	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				asgd to Co. R.D. 46	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf
	16	July	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		B	69th Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		Co "E" 1 Army Hq. Regt
Trans	10	Jany	1918	Corp	to 1st N.H. Inf. S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div. Jany 9/18.
Trans	25	Jany	1918	Corp	To C. of P. Base Section 5 to disch
Hon disch	17	June	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Jr Pvt to O 1 8/16/17; Corp Dec 17/17; Sgt
Trans. Jr Co. "B" 7th Inf to N. G. Res. Jany 10/17.
Served overseas Jr Mch 31/18 to June 4/19.

Age 32 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New Brighton, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* New Brighton, N.Y.
..... *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Brown, James Francis (1,210,618)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Yonkers, N.Y. Tr fr Co G, 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	E	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable Discharge	30	Sept	1919	Pvt	on S.C.D - 50% disabled

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
Wounded in action severely Oct 14/18
Engagements: Oft-Ypres-Lys, Somme.
Def Sec - Dickebusch Lake & Scherpenberg

Age 18 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Rochelle, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Yonkers, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, James A. (2,391,349)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		2	104
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
					Co "C" 1 army Hq. Regt
Trans	10	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 1st N.H. Inf. per S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div. Jany 9, 18
Trans	6	Sept	1918	Pvt 1cl	to Motor Cycle Co #303 M.P.C. to Disch
Hon disch	10	July	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Feby 17/19.
Served overseas fr Mch 30/18 to July 7/19

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brown, Malford (1,210,560)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 1/12	24	June	1916	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "E", 1st Inf.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	23	Aug	1919	1st Cl Pvt	on S. C. D.
					35% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Jany 19-19
Engagement: Hindenburg Line
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 24 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rochester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Cornwall, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Brown, Michael P.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	at N. Y. City Trn fr Co. "B," 12 Inf.	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	16	Janry	1918	Pvt	at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. of frauds enlmt. per 7th Ind. Hq. 27 Div. Janry 3/18. Char. good. Serv. U.S. No a.w.o.l.

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 404 E - 54 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Norris J. (1,211,737)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1917	Ny Cav	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			10th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	22	January	1919	Corp.	on S.O. 6 D 10th Inf'd

REMARKS: Dick at Rome 7/26/17.
On 10 days furl fr Jany 8/18 to Jany 17-18 a.R. 106.
Pvt 1 cl July 1/18, Corp Nov 1/18.
No O.S.F.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Chicago, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Roy

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	New City			1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
A mo. Discharged	23	July	1917	Pvt.	On S.D. (Psychoneurosis) auth. Dept. Comdr., P.O. 75 S.O. 100 Q.M.G. dtd.

REMARKS: Dischgd Mior to Initial muster 7/25/17. Character, Excellent; Service, Honest and Faithful; AWOL. 7/11 - 7/20/17 inc.

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Russell A. (1,209,742)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Eng.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Wisc'd.	9	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 6 days fur. since Feby 26/18 a.R. (Feby 28/18 roll)
Cert. Mail 6/18; Corp. Mdy. 4/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 to Wisc. 6/19.

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mexia Texas ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Johnstown N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Brown, Thornton K. (211,347)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	May	1913	at N.Y. City			1917		M G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191		to Sup Co 315 G.M.C. to disch
Hon disch	18	June	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Mch 15/18; Sgt May 1/19.
Served overseas fr Nov 20/17 to June 13/19.

(This record taken fr official card)

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Flushing, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, Warren M. (1,211,874)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		L	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd 1 cl Pvt from Pvt 8/23/17 O 5.
On S/D per R.O. 21, Jany 7-18. Pvt June 27/18; Corp Oct 10/18;
Sgt Dec 1/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9-19.

Age 28 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Williamstown, Mass; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Brown, William J. 980

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	May	1917	My. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	Trans. to Co. "A" 7th Inf. Regt. Co. 24 Od.

REMARKS:

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Enterprise Miss. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Englewood, Miss.
Englewood Miss. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, William A. (1,224,297)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Supply Co. this Regt
Trans	17	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Qua. Mast Dep "307
Trans	13	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Co. 23 C O T S Camp Gordon, Ga to disch
Hon disch	28	Nov	1918	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Oct 11/17; Pvt Dec 15/17
No O S S

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 600 W 136th St.,
Ny City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, William H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Transfd fr 69 Inf RO 29	17	Aug	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Desr 6	9	Jul.	191		

REMARKS: Never reported.
Deserted from Co. F, 69 Inf. July 16/17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brown, William J. (1,212,213,516)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	19	Feby	1919	Corp	to Co. "C", 108th Inf.

REMARKS: (appears on Feby 28/18 roll as Mess Sgt.)
Corp Nov. 12/17; Sgt Nov. 14/17; Mess Sgt Nov. 14/17; Sgt Aug 14/18; Pvt Aug 17/18; Corp Nov. 6/18.

(Date of enl. on official card May 10/17)

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brownell, Parker J. (1,210,116)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	April	1917	at Watertown, N. Y. Inf. Co. "C," 1 Inf.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	C	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On fur. since Feby 23/18 Corp Janry 3/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Carthage, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Carthage, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bruce, John D. (1,210,502)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27	23	June	1916	Ny City,	25	July	1917	Corp	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Sgt on Feby 28/18 roll) Sgt Nov. 20/17.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
La Delle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge.
Wounded severely Oct 12/18. (also Corp John Duncan)

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Andes, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 247 Convent Ave.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bruck, Charles

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22	6	Oct	1913	at N.Y. City Re fr Co. "C", 12 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Relinquished	1	Oct	1917		C	107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Dschgd	8	Nov	1917	Pvt.	Honorably, per letter on S.C.D. Co. C. 6, 7 Inf to A.G.O., S.Wy. dated 1/31/18.
Drsch	14	Sept	1918		from draft.

REMARKS: Subsequent service; Inducted Sept 9-18 - Local Board Div. 160, N.Y. City.

Age 22 (18) years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 104 W. 106th St., ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bruckner, Alvin (1,712,791)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917	at Ogdensburgh, N.Y. Inf fr Co "D," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Nov 7/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Niagara Falls; occupation ..... ; residence 88 Maple St. Massena, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bruell, Aaron. (88,430)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Apr	191 7	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	Corp	B	6th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	7	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	191	Corp.	to 6th Inf. N.A. Co. B.

REMARKS:

Age 22 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

1-12-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Bruegeon, Godfrey E. (1,211,672)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	29	March	1915		Malone, N.Y.			1917		K	107 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.	Transfr			Co. K. 1 Inf. N.G.N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	30	Sept	1918	1cl Pvt	of wounds received in action

REMARKS: Promoted to Pvt. 1cl. Nov. 20, 1917
Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Sept 30/18
Engagements. Dickebusch Lake: Offensive at Vaudhuille.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Person notified of death
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. John Bird, 66 William St. Malone N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bruhn, Harry L. (88,858)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	27th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	191	Pvt.	to 6th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27 Div. (M.G. Co.)

REMARKS: Add 1 @ pay from pay 7/26/17 Co 1;

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Brundage, Arthur E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept	1915	Co. F. 1st Inf.			1917	2nd Lt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/or Disch.	20	February	1919	2d Lieut	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: On S/D. at Gas Defense School since Janu 25/18 per P.O. 75 Janu 18/18.
Overseas 8 May 1918 To 18 Dec. 1918

Born April 4 1886 ~~Age years~~; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born in Ossining N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 35 Dubois st. Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Brundage, Edward J (2669859)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
	Day.	Month.	Year.		Day.	Month.	Year.			
Years.										
	Inducted			Div 75		assigned		Pvt	A	1st Pbn 152
	4	Apr	1918	Brooklyn Ny	5	Apr	1918	Pvt	Prov	D Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	19	Apr	1918	Pvt	D	107 Inf
			1917	Transf to MG school	30	Aug	1918	Pvt	D	107 Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	14	July	1918	Pvt.	to MG school
Died	3	Nov	1918	Pvt.	of influenza (Co D, 107 Inf)

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 - 11/5/18.
Engagements: Hindenburg Line; Vaux Andegny;
St. Dolupleix

Age 26 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ny.; occupation ..... ; residence 51 Throop Ave.
Brooklyn, Ny.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Frank Brundage, 51 Throop Ave. Brooklyn Ny; relationship Father

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Brundage, Franklin D. (1,210,554)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	9	Apr	1917	Ny Cata	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line:
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 1-18

(also borne Franklin Dellow on official card)

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pleasantville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Pleasantville, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bruning, Paul M. (1,209,836)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Dec	1915		My City	25	July	1917	Sup Sgt	B	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Sgt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death Sgt 5/1/18 Engagements, Upper Sup. Somme Offs.; Ivy. Sec. British Ry. Lys Fr. Wars. 23/15; Champ. Ardois 20/17; Sup Sgt. May 24/17; Sgt Sept 1/18

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born My City ; occupation ..... ; residence 56 Tenth Ave Atlantic Highlands; Person notified of death ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian F. W. Bruning, 56-7th Ave., Atlantic Highlands; relationship father

Cited in Spec. Order 86, 27 Dec 1919.

For exceptional bravery and devotion to duty in attack on the Hindenburg Line, near Ronssoy, France Sept 29, 1918. Upon receipt of orders to attend the Officers' Training Camp, this soldier requested permission to remain with his company until after the attack in which action he was seen advancing alone against an enemy machine gun nest firing his pistol. He was later found dead on the field.

3-29-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Brunner, Joseph F. (1,210,171)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Albany, NY Inf Co C 10 Inf	5	Dec	1917	Pvt.	C	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Sept	1918	Mech	to Casual
Trans	19	Jany	1919	Mech	to 6 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch
Hon disch	27	Jany	1919	Mech	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Dec 16/18. Mech Sept /18
Wounded severely in action Sept 29/18
Engagements: Off. - Somme; Meuse-Argonne;
Def. Sector - Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders)

Age 31 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Albany, NY; occupation ..... ; residence 40 Mohawk St
Albany, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bryan, John J. Cpl (1,225,311)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Mch	1913	New York City	25	July	1917	Cpl	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	17	July	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On D/S at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Jany 9-18 per W. D. Bul. (Sup Sgt on Feby 28/18 roll) Sup Sgt Oct 28/17; Sgt Mch 11-18.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 2626 Grand Ave. New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bryant, Charles E. Jr. (1,211,875)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Newburgh, N.Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1916	Jr. Fr. Co "L", 1 Inf.			1917	1st Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	18	Dec	1918	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: No OSS

Age 18 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Newburgh, N.Y.; ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bryant, Edwin (1,278,854)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917 1917	Jr. fr Co. "L", 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	24	Feby	1918	Sgt	to Co. "L", 54 Pion Inf. per Par 5 50 54 Hq. Camp Wads. S. D. Feby 23/18

C

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bryant, Samuel M. (1,211,877)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	2	Mar	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "L" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt 1cl	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action slightly Oct-1/18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Beacon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Beacon, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bryde, Harold J. (1,212,342)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	31	May	1917	Ny Cata.	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		I	12th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	17	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	to Hq. Co. 107 Inf to disch
How disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on Demobilization

REMARKS: AWOL. 8/22 and 8/23/17. Pvt Jany 20/19
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 19/19

Age 23 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 29 Mt Morris Park West
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Buch, Carl Jr. (1,211,306)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 3/12	24	Aug	1917	at New York, N. Y. Trans fr Co. H. 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: (Date of enl. on official card, Aug 20/17) apld Pvt 1cl Dec 3/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebush Sector; Belgium
Hindenburg Line (Vicinity Bony)
Wounded severely in action Sept 26/18.

Age 20 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 3526 Park Ave.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Buchanan, William E. (1,211,307)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Mar	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Inf. Co. "H", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	1st Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	21	January	1919	Pvt	on S.C.D. 5% P.D. disabled

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 10/18.

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Port Crane, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Buchmer, John L. (1,767,760)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Dec	1913	at Flushing, N.Y. Inf. Co. "I," 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt 1cl	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt 1cl	17 Co, 2 Regt A.S. to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga.
					per S.O. 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jany 28/18
Honorably disch	6	June	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp May 1-18. Served overseas from Mch 4/18 to Mch 29-19

Age 20 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New Haven, Conn, occupation ..... ; residence 27 Junction Ave. Corona, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Buck, Leon E. (1,211,738)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	May	1917	at Malone, N.Y. Inf. Co "K," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On S/D at Hq. 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per S.O. 23 Hq. 27 Div. since Feby 2/18
No O.S.S.

Age 18 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Winthrop, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 10 Brewster St.
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Buckley, Chester M. (1,226,239)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Ins fr Co. "I," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "H," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born.....; occupation.....; residence.....

.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.

.....; relationship.....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Buckley, Milton D. (2,398,770)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Nov.	1915	at Mohawk, N.Y. Dr. fr. Co. "M", 1 Inf.			1917	Mech	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 16 Co. 3 M.M. Regt Sig C. Camp Greene, N.C. per official call
					to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga.
					Rev 50 28 Inf Camp Wads. S.C. Jany 28/18
Trans	18	June	1918	Pvt	to 1 Co 3 Regt a.s. Mec. a.s. Production Center #2
Trans	5	Jany	1919	Pvt	to 720 Co. M.P.C. to disch.
How disch 2		July	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red fr Mech to Pvt O # 3 Jany 11/18; Corp April 25/18.
Served overseas fr June 23/18 to July 13/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... hair ..... ;
born Guilford, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 204 North 4 Ave.
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ruckson, Harold (1,212,241)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 8/12	25	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1st Cl. Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Apt'd Pvt 1 Cl. Feby 17-19. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dicke bush; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action about Nov. 11/18.

Age 25 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cheswold, Del.; occupation ..... ; residence New York City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Buell, Ralph P. 4

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Dgt	L	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	3	Dec	1917	1st Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: Apld 1 Dgt from Dgt 8/4/17. R.O. 73

Age 37 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Washington, D.C.; occupation ..... ; residence Bayside, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

Cited in Spec Ordr 86, 24 Div 1919.

For extraordinary heroism and conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life above and beyond the call of duty in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, between St Quentin and Cambrai, France, Sept 29, 1918. This officer while in command of Company C of this regiment pressed forward in the attack upon the German position on the right of Vendhuile, under heavy shell and machine gun fire, which entailed heavy losses upon his company and at a critical moment when the survivors had reached the enemy wire and were fired at with machine guns at short range, charged through the wire, calling upon the survivors to follow him, which they did, he falling badly wounded about thirty yards in advance of them at the edge of the enemy trench. His extraordinary heroism, sacrifice of self and inspiring example enabled his command to gain and hold the position assaulted and subsequently to continue the advance.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Buell, William A. (1,211,869)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Bugler	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		L	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable disch	7	April	1919	Bglr	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Oct 20/17; Bglr Oct 25/17.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9/19.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Philad. Pa ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ruff, Michael (1,211,513)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917		at Middletown, N.Y. In fr Co "I" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Hqr. Co. 107 Inf. to disch
How disch	7	April	1919	Mus 3 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl June 28/18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Mus 3 cl Sept 3/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 7/19.

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Middletown, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Buggy, William F. (1,211,946)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Aug	1917	Assigned to Co. 8/14/17 Joined	15	Aug	1917	Pvt	I	27th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		B	107
			1917	at N.Y.C.						Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	1	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov 7/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 Yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y.C. ; occupation ..... ; residence 12 Wards Park
Rye Beach, Rye; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... N.Y. ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Bujak, Stephen (P.) (1,209,945)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	at Kingston, N.Y. Co. for Co. "M," 10 Inf.	5	Dec	1917	Pvt	B	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	31	Mch	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Mch 4/19.
Served overseas from May 10-18 to Mch 6/19

Age 22 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Kingston, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bull, David C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Assigned 2.0.9 2d Div 10/1/17 Joined	18	Oct	1917	1Lt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M.O.	2	April	1919	Capt	Must Out at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: 10 day leave 11/24- 12/8/17 incl. AO 45 1/4/18 Dev 11/26/17. Granted leave of absence 2/9- 2/11/18 Inc R.O. 157, 2/8/18

Promoted Captain, 6 Nov 1918. Overseas 9 May, 1918 To 6 Mch 1919

Wounded in action 1 Oct. 1918 slightly.

Awarded silver Star

Born Age ~~26 April 26 years~~ 1892; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Naugatuck, Conn.; occupation ..... ; residence Bellevue Hospital New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bull, Frank W. (90,469)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	To Co G, 69th Inf NY RO 27.

REMARKS:

Age 22 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* East Orange, N.J.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Vo'Dell, Norris C. (1,210,843)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	April	1917	at Walton, N.Y. Dr. fr. Co. "F." 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Aug 20/18; Corp Nov. 6/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 21 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Downsville, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Downsville, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bull, Roy L. 90487

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917		My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	8th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to 69th Inf. Regt. (Co. G.)

REMARKS:

Age 21 yr *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wilton *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
East Granby, Mass. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
; relationship

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bullivant, William F. (1,211,083)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 7/12	9	May	1917	at Catskills, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "E", 10th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt	G	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1 cl Feby 18/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line. Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ slight - Sept 29-18

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Catskill, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 47 Canterskill Ave, Catskill, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bulson, Charles H. (1,226,314)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	April	1917	Jr Fr Co. "E," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	1st Inf.

DATE OF APPEARING.

			1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co. "E," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (10-4867)

Bump, John. (1,211,947)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 1/12	1	June	1917		at Newburgh N.Y.	11	17th	1917	Pvt.	L.	107 Inf.
		Trans. Co.			Co. L, Inf. 26th Div. U.S.						
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	20	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 20. 1918.
Engagements. St. Soupelet.

Age 22 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Beacon N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Beacon N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Frank Bump. 21 East Main St. Beacon N.Y. relationship Mother

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Bunce, Frederick D. Jr., (1,212,286)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 2/12	25	May	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated Camp	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	24	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd Corp Oct 10/17; Pvt June 23/18; Sgt apr 4/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to July 17-19.
Engagements: Mt Kimmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Babylon, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence George St.
Babylon, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bunch, Persifer D Jr, (1,222,703)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	at N. Y. City	27	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Reported	1	Oct	1917		B	107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Amb Co. 105 San Tn 102

C

REMARKS:

Age 25 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Little Rock, Ark *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 702 West 107 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bunter, Kenneth L. (1,210,748)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		F	107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Corp from prvt F.O. 19, 7/22/17.
Pvt Aug 22/18; Pvt 1cl Sept 7/18; Corp Dec 13/18
Served overseas fr May 15/18 to March 6/19

Age 24-7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bunt, Morton W. (1,210,844)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917		Dr fr Co "F," 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	28	April	1918	Pvt	to Co "D," 102 Am Tr

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burden, Charles E. A (2,483,173)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	May	1917	By City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	26	Dec	1917		Rep	Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	Dec	1917	Pvt 1 cl	to School of Mil. Aer. Princeton, N. J.
Trans	29	Mar	1918	Pvt 1 cl	Det Flying Cadets, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I.
Trans	16	July	1918	Pvt 1 cl	Det of Cadets Sig C. A. S. Southfield, Americus, Ga.
Hon disch	25	Nov.	1918	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization (To disch)

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dec 26/17
No O S S

Age 22 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 130 W. 95 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Burdick, George L. (1,211,001)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1916	at Oneonta, N. Y. Inf. Co. "G," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 17/17; Corp Jany 17/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bloomfield, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Bloomfield, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Burgdorff, Seymour F. (1,209,946)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	aug.	1917	at Utica, N. Y. In Fr. Co. "B", 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Mch 24/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Camden, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 311 S. Doxtater Ave.
Rome, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burgess, Floyd F. (1,212,764)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Ripley	25	July	1917	Drum Maj	H	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd 1 Sgt, Drum Major from Band Pvt Co 19, 8/13/17.
Pvt not E.R. G.O. 31/12 & 45/14 at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Jany 25/18 to Feby 17-18 incl. Red to Sgt from 1st Sgt Co # E Feby 17-18; Pvt April 16/18; Sgt Oct 10/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 2-19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Burgess, Fred (1,711,308)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Binghamton, N.Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March	1917	Trf. Co. "H," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	1	July	1918	Pvt	to Hq Co. this Regt to disch
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Big Flats, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Campbell, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burke, Edward J. (1,210,117)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	28	July	1917	New York City	28	July	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		G	107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	13	March	1919	Pvt 1st Cl.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Cl. Dec 11/17. Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec 26/18. Wounded in action severely Aug 16/18. Discharged 50 Percent disabled.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y.C. ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 775 W Bainford Ave
N.J. City ..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Burke, Harry A. (1,211,309)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919		On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl April 7/18; Corp Oct 1/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *:*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burke, James (1,210,619)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1916	at Yonkers, N.Y. Jr. Jr Co "G" 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	July	1918	Pvt	To Sup Co. 107 Inf. to disch
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red fr Pvt 1st Cl. to Pvt C.O. 3 Jan 10/18; Wag Aug 17/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 53 Jefferson St. Yonkers, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Burke, John (Jr.)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Sept	1917	Jr fr Co. "D", 12 Inf. at N. Y. City		Oct	1917	Pvt		12th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch.	1	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S. C. D. 75% disabled

C

REMARKS:

Age 29 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 716 - 3 Ave.
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burke, Joseph M. (1,210,542)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Transf'd to Co. E 6th Inf. Dec 18, Aug. 29	13	Aug	1917	1st Cl	E	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf.
			1917	at N.Y.C.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch	23	Dec	1917	Cook	on demobilization
					"

REMARKS: (Cook on Feby 28/18 roll) Cook Nov. 15/17
N.C.O.S.

Age 26 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burke, Michael J. (1,212,689)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
Feby 17-95	22	May	1917	Mt Eden	25	July	1917	Wag Mas	Sup	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated fr.	1	Oct.	1917		Sup Co	12 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	16	Oct.	1918	Wag.	of bronco pneumonia

REMARKS: Promoted: Wag. July 17. 1917: ap. Oct. 1. 1917: Pat Hd. Q. 27. 1917: Wag. Dec. 6. 1917. Ret'd from Furl. Jany 4/18. Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 16. 1918. Born. Feb 17. 1895. New York City.

Born Feby 17-95 Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born New York N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 601 Hudson St. New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs. K. Burke. 601 Hudson St. New York N.Y.; relationship Mother

Brown notified of death

C

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Burke, Thomas J. 1225 259

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	March	1916	Hq. Co. 1st Co. Prob. 16	20	April	1917	1st Sgt.	L	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	16 17	July	1918	1st Sgt.	to accept comm.

REMARKS: Sgt. Oct. 1916, 1st Sgt. Oct. 16/17

Serving U. S. in Germany.

Age 24 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Shelby ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burke, Walter J. (1,210,630)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 7/12	30	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	24	Dec	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. April 7-18; Corp Jany 3-19.
Served overseas from May 27-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
La Selle River (St Souplet); Jonc de Mer Ridge (Andre Guesmon)
Wounded severely in action about Oct 24/18
Returned to Active Service Oct 1918.

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ansonia, Conn; occupation ..... ; residence 303 W-129 St.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burkhalter, John W. 12127 [illegible]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny City, [illegible]	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	U.S.				107th
	16	July	1917							Sig. Co.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honor.	6	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	To Depot Co. Trans Regt.
Demobilized	1	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas Mar. 9, 18 to Mar. 6, 19.

Age 23 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wilkinson Co. Miss.; occupation ..... ; residence 15 Rue de Louis .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burner, Eugene F. 1,212,274

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	19	Feby	1918	Corp	To Hqr. Co. 7th regt. R.O. 189 sd.
Trans	14	Dec.	1918	Sgt.	To Co. A 107th Inf.
Dischg.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enld. under name Corp. Nov. 6 17. Sgt. June 1918.
Served over Seas Mch 10 18 to 11 Feb 1919.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Hoboken N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 33 Concord St.
Kearny N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Burnes, James E. (1,711,311)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	27	Mar	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Trans. fr. Co. "H" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	24	Dec	1919	Pvt	on S.C.D. 80% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Feby 24/19
Engagements: Flanders; St Quentin; Cambrai
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 20 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Oquaga Lake, N.Y. occupation ...; residence 4½ Adams Ave
Endicott, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burnett, Alonzo P. (170382)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated	1	ex.			107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Tr'd	2	Nov	1918	Corp	107th Company at Camp Upton N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 1918. Passed 10/16/18.
Ent. Ist. Ex. 22/18. Disc. Dec 16/18.
Ingathered to Pennsylvania, Mustered, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh (Penn)
Demobilized, Camp Dix, N.J.
Transferred to Natl Army Reserve Dec. 16/18
Served overseas May 7/18 to Mar. 6/19

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born West Summit Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
A.L. Burnett, W. Summit, Pa. ; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Burnett, Arthur E. Pfcan 1172534 1

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1918		107	Mg
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	20	Apr	1918	Pvt	to Co M this Regt Depot Tng Sq Div 4/19/18
Hon Disch	17	July	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On D/S, O.D. 27 Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 1/10/18 W.D. Bulletin Pvt/cl June 15/17: Sgt Apr 19.18.

Age 26 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Walkill, N.Y., New York; occupation ..... ; residence Hopewell Junction ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9056)

Burnett, Charles F. (1,211,310)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 6/12	16	June	1917	at Haverstraw, N. Y. Trans f. Co. H, 12th Inf			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl April 1-18; Pvt Feby 15/19
Served overseas 5 May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Pfoerringhes; Dickebusch; Hindenburg
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 23 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Letchworth Village
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burnett, John L. (1,211,419) Officer

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Dec	1911	Middletown, N.Y. Jr Sr Co I 1st Inf Nat'l Gd			1917	Sgt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	20	Sept	1918	1st Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On 10 days furl fr Jany 22 to 31/18
Sgt Mch 14/17: 1st Sgt Apr 17-18.

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Middletown, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 16 Oak Street
Middletown, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burney, John C. (1,209,947)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 4/12	20	July	1917		at Utica, N. Y. Trans. fr. Co. "B", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: From Pvt 1cl May 1-18; Corp March 4/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
La Selle River; St Souplet.
Wounded severely in action Oct 17-18
Citation, Gallant Act. 10/x

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Little Falls, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 588 E. Gansevoort St
Little Falls, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burnham, Beverley L. J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Ny. Cities	25	July	1917	2Lt	F	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Dissignation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	3	December	1918	1st Lieut	Services no Longer required.

REMARKS: Promoted 1 Lt. 12 Sept. 1918
Overseas 10 May 1918 To 4 Oct 1918.

~~Age~~ Born 23 Feb 1889 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair dk
born New York City; occupation Feby 23-89; residence 200 West 58th St.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burns, Daniel (1,210,315)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Bot	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		D	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	14	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Mch 30/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burns, George E. (1,210,979)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 5/12	19	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	24	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Corp on roll of Feby 28/18) Corp Sept 5/17; Sgt Apr 27-18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; Vaudhuile; Les Ecluses River
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 17-18.

Age 24 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burns, Hugh J. (1,211,253)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
36½	19	June	1916		at New York, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "H", 17th Inf			1917	1st Pvt	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	3	Feby	1919	1st Pvt	on demobilization
					10% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 23/18.
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; Dickebusch;
St Souplet.
Wounded severely in action Oct 17/18.

Age 36 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Belfast, Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence 507 W 52 St.
New York, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Burns, John E. 1210 276

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Dec.	1915	Ft Riley	25	July	1917	Corp.	D	16th Inf.
				Rec'd Transferred	1	Oct.				107th Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	Sept.	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. 11/24/16. Mech. June 9/17. Corp. July 14/17. Sgt. June 8/18. Wd. June 30/18. Sgt. Mech. 5/1/19. Served overseas 1 May 1917 to 5 July 1919. Cited for exceptional Gallantry & devotion and conduct under fire while commanding & specially organized combat patrol in platoon front of the enemy trenches at the Hindenburg Line. Vicinity of Bony, France 9-29-18. GO #6. 27 Div 1918.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ft Riley ; occupation ..... ; residence 515 E. Ft. 135 St. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burns, John F. (1,209,948)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 5/12	11	June	1917	at Kingston, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "M", 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	31	March	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: apptd Pvt 1 cl Nov 7-18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector.
Wounded severely in action Aug 20/18.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Kingston, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Burns, Lawrence E. (1,209,736)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	30	March	1917	Camp McDonough Ga.			1917	Pvt.	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917	Trans fr Co. "F" 1st Inf.					A	Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	6	Dec	1919	Pvt	on S.C.D.
					10% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Served overseas from June 28/18 To Jany 19-19.
Engagements: Dickebusch; Mt Kimmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Oct 25/18

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 1118 Erie St
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burns, Newell W. (1,210,172)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/12	7	June	1916	at Watertown, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. fr. Co. "C" 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Pvt 1 cl. Feby 16/19. (Date of enl. on official card June 21/18)
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pine, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Watertown, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burns, Walter J. (88,864)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny. Inf. Rep. Dy. Hd.

REMARKS:

Age 29 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 63 Clarkson St
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Burrick, Maurice J. (1211876)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	27	June	1916	at Albany N.Y.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	Co	10th Inf
		Trans Co. D.		10th Inf N.Y.N.G.						
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served over Seas, from May 9. 1918 to Sept 29/1918.
Promoted, 1cl pvt. 2/9/18. per G O 5 2d.

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Albany N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 60 Jefferson St. Person to be notified in case of death
Albany N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Miss Rose Burrick 41 Trinity Pl Albany N.Y.; relationship Sister

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burrill, Dudley F. Pfc

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Feb	1916	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Sgt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	20	July	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: Sgt May 16/17. Served overseas May 9-18 to disch
On D/S at O.D.S. Camp Wads. S.C. since July 9-18 per W.D. Bul.
(See roll July 28/18)

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ny ; occupation ..... ; residence 148 Woodland Av,
New Rochelle, Ny married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Burroughs, Ralph W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	2 Lt	6	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		6	107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	17	Jany	1918	2nd Lt	S.O. 13 W.D. 1918 Phys. Dis.

REMARKS: Dick in Waterbury Hosp. Waterbury, Conn. Since 7/16/17. Dick in New Preston, Ct. LD Since 7/16/17 (?)

Age 34 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 66 Street & Park Ave,
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

See Co. F 10 Sig. Trg. Co.

Curtis, Edward W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19				1917	1st Lt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Relieved and assigned	18	Jany	1918	1st Lt	to Co. "L," this Regt R.O. 7o Jany 18/18

REMARKS: Overseas 8 May '18 To 8 Feb, '19

Born 1890
~~Age~~ 5 Dec years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 358 So 4th Ave
Mt Vernon N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

C

in successfully advancing from the support to the front line, Ticketrack sector, near Mt Kemmel, Belgium aug 14-1918. This action occured in broad daylight, and the men covered a distance of about eight hundred yards over open ground, being fully exposed to enemy observation, machine gun and artillery fire.

For gallantry in action in the Hindenburg Line, near Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-1918. This soldier, while in command of a half company on the extreme left flank of the advance was struck by an explosive bullet. In spite of this he advanced though faint from the loss of blood, gathered to-gether men who had become detached from other companies, and took possession of a trench which had been deserted by the enemy and personally led a party of four to the left until they had encountered the enemy and forced them to retire

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Burton, David D. (80,955)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2.	May	1917	New York	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Promoted	16	July	191	Pvt	to Cpl U.S. Reg Inf. & Co. F, 7th Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt Vernon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 43 East Sidney Ave
Mt Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Busch, Rudolph (1,213,599)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	Hempstead, N.Y. Trf fr M G Co. 10th Inf	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9-19.

Age 19 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born N. Y. City; occupation ...; residence Bellmore, N.Y.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

* Bush, Adolphe L. (1,211,628)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 4/12	18	April	1917		New York City	25	July	1917	Corp.	K	7th Inf.
					Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		K	107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp.	in action.

REMARKS: (*Name Adolph Bush on official card)
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18.
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Offensive at Vendhuile

Age 18 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 55 East 67 St.
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
D. Fairfax Bush, 55 E-67 St. New York, N.Y. ; relationship father.
Person notified of death

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Bush, Michael

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	at Utica, N.Y. Inf. Co. "H," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co "A," 1 Inf

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bushnell, Thomas C^r. (1,211,084)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Newburgh	11	Oct.	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	27	April	1918	Pvt.	to Co. [illegible] Casuals Camp
Transf.	15	May	1918	Pvt.	to 2d Bat. Co. [illegible] 27th Div. Camp Mills, L.I.
Transf.	18	June	1918	Pvt.	to Camp, Inf. Replacements
Disch'd	11	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	on C.O. Pvt. 25 ops Advance

REMARKS: Ms. Service Records

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Orange Co. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Butler, Robert F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Feb	1913	Ny Cav	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	18	Oct	1917		to Co F. 71 Inf Nyng. to disch

REMARKS: Rated pvt from Pvt RO 34, 7 Inf. 8/8/17; D/S since 8/21/17 RO. 346, 7 Inf 8/6/17 at R.D.C. Plattsburgh, Ny.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born New York City; May 23-74 occupation ____; residence 14 Fairfield Road Yonkers, Ny.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Butterworth, Hart A. (1,210,784)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Apr	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	F	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Desitination Gross	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	4	Jan	1919	Class	on demobilization
				C	

REMARKS: Rptd 1 CO prt from prt O. 3, 8/1/17.

Ent. a. Wm 19-17. wounded in Wm Thigh Rt Abdl Oct 3 0/18
Engagements: Canbrai, St Quentin, Mt Kemmel, Vimy
Line, Two bells wnd
Served overseas Mar 10/18 to Dec 3 3/18

Age 26 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Brunswick ; occupation ..... ; residence 169 Jersey St.
New Brunswick N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bjando, Rosario P. (1,211,739)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	14	April	1917		at Malone, N.Y. Draws fr Co. "K," 1st Inf			1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	25	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 23/18
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Vauchelles; Cambrai; Kemmel.
~~Wounded in action - degree undetermined Oct 7-18.~~
Transfd to Prov Mil Unit Sept 7/18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 30 Coffey St.
Malone, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Bysa, Stanislaw, (1,212,326)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Mus 3cl	A	4
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		Q	Inf.
	16	July	1917							107 Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Dis Sep.	9	April	1919	Mus. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mustered 3d. July 1917. Mustered 1st Sec. 5th F.
Mustered 1st Sec. 5th F.
Served overseas from 10/18 to Feb 9/19

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wisconsin *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Passaic, N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Byrne, Thomas A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug	1917		attached			1917	2nd Lt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Relieved			191	2nd Lt	from attached service with this Co. per S.O. 3 Div. Jany 4/18.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Byrne, Thomas J. (1,212,397)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Apr	1917	Ny Guard	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		I	165th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	17	Oct	1917	Pvt	To Hq Co. this Regt
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas Fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19
Furl fr Feby 3/18 to Feby 17-18 G.O. 66

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 262 W - 83 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Byrne, Thomas J (1,205,488)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Dec	1914	My City	25	July	1917	Sgt.	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	16	July	1918	Sup Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: (Sup Sgt on Feby 28/18 roll) On D/S since Janu 10/18 at Div. O. J. S. by Auth W D Bul. Sup Sgt Sept 10/17 Served overseas fr May 10-18

Age 31 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Brunswick, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 107 West 123 St.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Byrnes, John J. (1,711,878)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	april	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Inf. Co. "L", 1 Inf.			1917	Corp.	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	15	april	1918	Pvt 1cl	to 153 Dep Brig
Trans	11	Nov.	1918	Sgt	to C.O.D.S. Camp Lee, Va. to disch
Hon disch	20	Dec	1918	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Oct 27/17; Sgt Nov 11/18

No O.S.S.

Age 30 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 3 Ann St. Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

C

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Byrns, Clarence W. (1,210,319)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Jr Fr Co. "D", 1 Inf.			1917	1cl Pvt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	13	May	1918	1cl Pvt	to 6 Rect Co. Ft Slocum, N.Y.
Hon disch	8	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: No O.S.S.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ogdensburg N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Ogdensburg, N.Y. 80 Elizabeth St ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

C

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Byrns, Robert H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Feby	1915	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	1st Lt	L	4th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	27	May	1920	1st Lieut	Services no longer required.
					65% disability

REMARKS: Overseas 9 May, 1918 To 31 Dec. 1918
Wounded 29 Sept. 1918 - France, severely
Awarded DSC. - British Military Cross

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Indiana; occupation Dec 31-1873; residence Rickersgill Ave
Archer, Staten Island; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

C

C

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Cacciotti, Giovanni (1,210,214)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Albany, N. Y. Tr fr Co C, 10 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1/cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1/cl 7 Feby 16/19
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6-19
Wounded in action severely Oct 12/18.
Enl. in Co C 10th Inf Ny N G under the name of
John Kutchett.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Maenza, Italy; occupation ...; residence Albany, Ny.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cadieux, Francis A. (1,226,799)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Mar	1917	Trans fr Co "D", 1 Inf.			1917	Mec	D	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	4	Jany	1918	Mec	to Co "D", 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cadmus, John A. (1,210,785)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	9th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			104th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death
104th Inf. Sept 18/17.

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Arlington, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 90 No. Maple Ave
Edgewood, N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death.
John A. Cadmus, 90 No. Maple Ave., Edgewood, N.J. ; relationship father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

No card

Cady, Edwin L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Jany	1914	Ny City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Res.	7
								Reservist		
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	24	July	1917	Pvt.	a/c Exps Rel. R.O. 47, 7/21/17

REMARKS: Character Excellent.
Furloughed fr Co. "D", 7th Regt to N. G. Reserve Febry 8/17 Pres. M.S.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cahill, Archie (91,298)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to "G" 69th Ny. Inf. R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cahill, James L. (89,530)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Cook	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Cook	to Co "E," 69th Ny Inf. RO Fm

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ny *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 265-11th St.,
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cairns, William J. (1,212,411)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Jr Fr Co "E" 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Corp	Hq.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	28	June	1919	Sup Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Dec 1/17; Sup Sgt Mch 13/19
Missing in action Sept 29/18 - Released 12/26/18
Served Overseas fr May 8/18 to Jany 7/19

Age 18 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Newburgh, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Calamari, Frank J. (1,210,520)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Neg. Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	20	May	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apld corp from 1 cl pvt 8/17/17 R031
Pvt June 11/18; Pvt 1 cl June 24/18; Corp July 11/18
Served overseas fr May 20/18 to April 23/19.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 514 Westchester Ave
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Calhoun, Arthur E. (307,850)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Trans fr Co "I", 1 Inf. at Middletown N.Y.			1917	Corp	I	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Feby	1918	Corp	to Co "B", 11 Engrs to disch
Hon disch	6	May	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp July 19/17; Pvt July 12/18; Corp July 20/18.
Served overseas fr Feby 24/18 to April 26/19.

Age 24 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Walton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Middletown, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Larkins, Arthur L. (1,711,465)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 7/12	14	May	1917	Ny Corp.	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Re-designated from	1	Oct	1917		I	127
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	10	Oct	1918	Corp	of wounds received in action

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1st Cl. Oct 13/17; Corp March 14/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to death
Engagements: Dickebusch; Ronssoy
Adv Sl Jany 13 to Feby 17-18

Age 21 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Tonawanda, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 303 W - 20th St.
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Charles H. Larkins, 158 Bank St. Batavia, N.Y.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Callaghan, Cornelius (2,669,588)

AGE.	DATE OF ~~COMMISSION OR~~ ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~ Inducted			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23½	4	april	1918	at #132 New York, N.Y.	4	assigned april	1918	—	2 Prov Bn	152 Dep Brig.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 152 Dep. Brig	19	april	1919	—	K	107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	27	Nov.	1919	—	of drowning

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jany 19-19.
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Vaux Andigny; Vandriele
Wounded severely Oct 13/18.

Age 23½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 303 E. 69th St.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs J. Jurgenson, 492 E. 189th St. Bronx, N.Y.; relationship Sister.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callaghan, John J. (2,391,794)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
					(Co E, 1 Army Hdq. Regt)
Trans	10	Jany	1918	Pvt	to 1st N.H. Inf. per S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div. Jany 9/18
Hon disch	3	Dec	1918	Corp	to accept commission

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 8/18; Corp May 3/18

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 327 Convent Av, New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callahan, Francis A. (1,713,820)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Aug	1917	at N. Y. City	13	Aug	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		K	107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	26	Aug	1917	Pvt	to Dem. Det. this Regt. per G.O. 78 Hq 27 Div 8/24/17.
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 15/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 25 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Jersey City, N. J.; occupation ...; residence 96 Main St
Nyack, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callahan, John K. (1,210,845)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Mt. Eden	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917		F	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	4	Mch	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D.

REMARKS: No 055

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born W. New Brighton, occupation ..... ; residence West New Brighton New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callahan, Raymond J. (89,611)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	Ny. Cits	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Ny. Inf. Co. 7.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callan, Thomas J. (89,053)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	March	1915	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. A 6th Inf. from the My. Inf. Rep. Sq

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Callihan, Joe M. (1,210,555)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 1/12	11	May	1917	My Entry	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1 cl & Pvt CO 2 Jany 10/18; Corp Aug 31-18
Served overseas fr May 17-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Belgium;
Hindenburg Line (Vicinity Bony) La Selle River (vicinity
Couplet) Jonc de Mer River (Vicinity Arde Guermon)
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18; wounded Oct 18/18
degree undetermined. (Bonus Joe Martin Callihan on card)

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... over;
born Lockhart, Texas; occupation ..... ; residence 132 - W - 39th St.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Awarded silver star citation by the War Dept. on 2-27-23
for gallantry in action Sept 29th 1918, near St Souplet, France.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Came, John T. (1,718,977)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1917	at Brooklyn, N.Y.	31	Aug	1918	Pvt	Hqs.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 17/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Campbell, Ambrose W. (1,220,828)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	April	1917	Trans fr Co. "G," 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	15	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Dup Co. 106 F.A. per S.O. 45 Hq. 27 Div Feby 4/18

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*

..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Campbell, Edward (1,209,670)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 9/12	21	May	1917		at New York, N.Y. Trans fr Co "H" 12d Inf.			1917	Corp	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Reapt'd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Jany 23/18 (17?) per R.O. 89 Jany 23/18 G.O. 8 Div 1918. Red to Pvt July 30/18; Corp Feby 17-19.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: Dickebusch; East Poperinghe; Hindenburg Line. Wounded ~~severely~~ slightly in action Sept 29-18.

Age 25 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 200-W-24th St. New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Campbell, George (1,213,520)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 9/12	1	May	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. to M.G. Co. 1st Inf.						
			1917							

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Sergt. George Campbell, Machine Gun Co. For untiring zeal and devotion to duty as an instructor and a platoon commander during the period of training and throughout the active service of his regiment in Belgium and in France.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.					
	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 8/18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: Hindenburg; South of Vendhuile.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 26 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Glasgow, Scotland; occupation ..... ; residence 429 Blandina St.
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Campbell, George (1,213,520)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 9/12	1	May	1917		Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans to M.G. Co. 1st Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 8/18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: Hindenburg; South of Vendhuile.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 26 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Glasgow, Scotland occupation ..... ; residence 429 Blandina st
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Horizontal Bar-Fletcher, Naval Academy and Merchant Marine; Naval Academy; Chief, Chaz Naval Academy; Side Horse-Fletcher, Naval Academy; Princeton; second, Barrington, Naval Academy; Crist, Naval Academy.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Campbell, Harold (1,210,786)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Desig[illegible] from	1	Oct	1917		F	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. disch	7	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl June 18/17; Corp Aug 7/18; Sgt Nov. 6/18; Corp Jany 10/19; Sgt Feby 26/19
Served Overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 319 - 8 St
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Campbell, James D. (1,211,085)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/12	16	April	1917	at N.Y. City Trans fr Co "G," 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	3	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1 cl Feby 16/18 per O 10 es.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 21-18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Arras Front
Slightly wounded in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 301 W-144 St.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Campbell, John (1,209,737)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Little Plains Mont.	5	Dec.	1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR		
Trans.	3	May	1919	Pvt.	To Co. 1322 Dem. Bks.
Trans.	7	May	1919	"	To Det. Awaiting C.O. Fr.
Mus.	30	June	1919	Pvt.	To Camp Dix for discharge.
Trans.	23	Sept.	1919	"	on S.C. Rec. 11 1/2 qr. mo.

REMARKS: Enl. Inf. U.S.A. June 26/16. Trans. to Co. A 1st Bn. 163rd Depot Brig. Nov. 1/17. Trans. to Co. A 1st Bn. 163rd Depot Brig. Dec. 5/17. Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 2/18.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pa. *; occupation* Laborer *; residence* Pa.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Campbell, John F. (2,398,718)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Newburgh, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Jr fr Co "L" 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt/cl	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt/cl	to M. M. Regt Camp Hancock, Ga
Trans	25	Mch	1918	Pvt	to Co "A" 3 Am Tn
Trans	20	Feby	1919	Pvt	to St Aignan Cas Co 2412 Camp Merritt, N.J.
Trans	19	April	1919	Pvt	to Hoboken Cas Co H 37 to disch
Hon disch	26	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Mch 8/
Served overseas fr April 6/18 to Apr 18/19

Age 31 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Camden, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Newburgh, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Campbell, Kenneth L. (1,211,831)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Trans fr Co. "L", 12 Inf	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	1	March	1918	Sgt	to Co "L", 54 Pion Inf.

REMARKS: Rivaptid Sgt fr Corp Jany 17-18, tur R.O. 89 Jany 20/18
Tur to G.O. 8 Hq 2d Div. 1918
Corp fr Sgt Oct 26/17.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Canny, James R. (89313)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2d	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. D 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 22 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cantey, Samuel M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Jany	1916	Ny. Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp	to Co. 7th Ny. Inf. Ro. 27.

REMARKS: Appd Corp from pvt 8/15/17 R.O. 22.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cantrell, Joseph F. (1,717,766)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		F	107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Sup Co. 107 Inf to disch
How disch	2	April	1919	Regt'l Sup. Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: AWL 8/25-8/27/17. awl 2/9/18 to 2/16/18 incl a R 106
Pvt 1cl Oct 11/17; Sgt June 9/18; Sup Sgt June 10/18; Regt Sup Sgt Sept 14/18;
Demyd overseas ft May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.
Cited in G.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919 - For courage and fearlessness in leading a ration party into the front line trenches under heavy machine gun and shell fire on the night of Sept 28-29, 1918, and distributing rations in preparation for the attack on the enemy positions in the Argo

Age 25 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 559 - 16 St
Brooklyn, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Hindenburg Line, near Vendhuile, France.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Capabianco, Luigi, (2450077)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ~~ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE~~. Inducted ~~WHEN.~~				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED.~~ WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Apr	1918		Camp Upton, N.Y.	1	Assigned Apr	1918	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	30	Sept	1918	Pvt	of wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9 - 9/30/18.
Engagement: Ponsoy.

Age 32 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence Glen Cove, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of ~~person notified of death~~ wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Philip Capabianco, Glen Cove, N.Y. ; relationship Father.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Card, Judson W (1,211,673)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
31 1/12	29	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	31	March	1919	1 cl. Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Dick at home 8/25-8/26/17.
(Pvt 1 cl on Feby 28/18 roll) From Pvt 1 cl. Oct 20/17
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 30/18
Engagements; Dickebusch Lake; Vandleville; Vaux Hudigny
~~Wounded severely about Sept 7/18~~
~~Transferred to Inf. Nov. 7 9/18~~ - also wounded severely Oct 17-18.

Age 31 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Millertown, Nova Scotia; occupation ..... ; residence 365 Lexington Ave.
New York, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cardiff, Bernard. F. (1,209,675)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Nov.	1915	Trans fr Co "F," 1 Inf. at Utica, N. Y.		[illegible]	1917	Mech	A	107 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	17	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mcc June 28/17; Pvt May 6/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 24 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Utica, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 519 Bacon St Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Cardinal, Bernard J. (1710286)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	April	1917	Drawn fr Co "D" 1st Inf at Ogdensburg N.Y.			1917	Corp	K	108th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M.O.	2	Apr	1917	Corp	With Company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp May 1918.
Enlisted at Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age 20 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Carthage, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 48 Spring St
Norwood, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Rapral Cardinal, Spring St, Norwood N.Y. relationship Mother.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carey, James A. (1,212,230)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	4	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107th
	11	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Borne on 8/31/17 Roll as James A.
Pvt 1cl Oct 17/17
On 7 day Furl. Febry 19 to 25/18 a.R.106. awol Febry 26 to 27-18.
Detailed overseas for May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1096 3rd Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carey Joseph F. (90,309)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	191[illegible]	Pvt.	to Co F 69th Ny Inf. R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 20 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born E. Boston, Mass *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 230 W-11 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Cargin, Arthur E (171,320)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 9/12	20	June	1916		Ogdensburg N.Y.			1917	pvt	D	127 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			Thurs		2d Dist Div N.Y.N.G.	4	Oct	1917	Pvt		
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	7	Oct	1918	Pvt.	of wounds rec'd in action in Evac Hospital #6 Rouen, France.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1 cl Pvt May 1918
Wounded Sept 29, 1918 in the attack on the Knoll
One of the principal defenses of the Hindenburg Line
between Cambrai and St Quentin, France. Buried in
St Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France (R B 7712)
Promoted Pvt 1 cl May 24, 1917
Engagements Thiepval Sector Hindenburg Line Somme Defensive

Age 21-9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Stockport, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence Person notified of death
Ogdensburg N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Chas. Cargin, Hamburg, Ny.; relationship Father.

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Cargin, George A. (17,0383)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Sept	1917	Fort Columbus N.Y. Hr. Co. D. 11th Inf.		8	1917	Pvt.	10	11th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO	2	Nov	1917	Corp.	With company at Camp Upton N.Y. Demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1 Cl pvt May 9/18
Enlisted at Ny City
Pvt 1 Cl. Appt. 3/1/18 Corp. Oct. 8/18.
Served overseas fr. May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 19 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Walker Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Walker, Centre Co
Pa. ..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs Chas Cargin, Stecker, Pa *; relationship* Mother.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cargin, Thurlow (1,211,514)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	4	April	1917	at Perkskill, N. Y. Drans Jr Co "M", 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dec 19-18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Ca Selle; Jonc de mar;
St Mau ice.
Wounded in action degree undetermined - about Oct 20/18.
Received Hospital Dec 1918

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mohopic Falls, N; occupation ..... ; residence Mohopic Falls,
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carhart, Ray (1,209,674)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	June	1917	Trans fr Co "F," 10 Inf. at Albany, N.Y.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt.	F	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Mess Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook Dec 29/17; Sgt Oct 27/18; Mess Sgt Nov 1/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Coeymans, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Deerlick, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Barley Edmond F. Co (14,811)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Ft Totten	25	July	1917	Pvt 1	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		G	107 Inf.
	26	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY	WHEN. MONTH	WHEN. YEAR	IN WHAT GRADE	EXPLANATION.
Trans	27	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Finance & Sup Det M. D.
Trans	28	Jany	1918	Sgt	to Intermediate Med Sup Dep #3 to disch.
Hon disch	19	Nov	1918	Hosp Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 12/17: Sgt Dec 20/17: Sgt 1cl May 21-18: Hosp Sgt Oct 3/18
Served overseas from

Age 24 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 1183 - 3rd Ave.
New York City, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Carlisle, Samuel (1,717,081)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	N. Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		M.	10th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	17	Feby	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Jany 11/18; Corp June 30/18;
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to disch

Age 30 5/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Glasgow, Scotland; occupation ...; residence 611 Lexington Ave
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carlson, Carl H. (1,212,065)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 1/12	10	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Feby 18/19. Served overseas fr. May 9-18 to Mar 9-19. Engagements: E. Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River. Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ - Oct 12/18.

Age 19 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carlson, John A. (1,717,106)[100?]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/12	10	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Aptd Corp from Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 187 Feby 18/18. Pvt 1 cl Feby 2/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg
Line (Bony) Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1435 University Av
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carlson, Oscar E. (1,210,118)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/6	4	June	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Pvt 1 cl on Feby 28/18 roll) Pvt 1 cl Dec 11/17; Corp Dec 23/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6-19. Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action-degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 21 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 227 Alexander Ave
New York, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Carlson, Victor E. (17,038+)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 5/12	10	Sept	1917	of New York City	10	Sept	1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	5	May	1920	Pvt	on S.C.D.
					25% disabled, on date of discharge

REMARKS: Entered for overseas service as Pvt May 9/1918
Wounded Sept 30-1918 in the attack on the Thiaucourt, France,
degree undetermined - Rated to U.S. Dec 10/18 - Engagements:
Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Severely wounded Sept. 30/18.

Age 26 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Mt Vernon, N.Y. Box 47.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Oscar Carlson, No Columbus Av. Mt Vernon Ny.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carmody, Thomas E. (1,210,539)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Lost much time sick 5 to 5.
Pvt 1cl Dec 3/18; Corp Jany 2/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action slightly Sept 27/18

Age 25 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carmody, Thomas M. (1,210,173)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 5/6	19	June	1917	at albany, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "C", 10th Inf	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	C	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19 Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line. Wounded slightly in action Aug 14/18 - also slightly wounded Oct 5/18

Age 22 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Albany, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Albany, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carney, James M. (90,330)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	3	May	1917	Ny Cadets	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Dismissed	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. F, 69th, Ny. Ny R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 564 Greenwich St
New York, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carnegie, Ross W. (1,213,781)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	April	1917	at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D" 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	7	April	1919	Pvt/cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt/cl July 4/18.
Served overseas Pfr/ May 10/18 to Mch 9/19
Service Chevron (C & B for service in advance zone)

Age 22 3/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Cape Vincent, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____
Ogdensburg, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Carney, Patrick J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Jany	1916	Ny City			1917	Corp	G	7 Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	18	July	1917	Corp	a/c Dependents, with Lgt Comdr Ro. 107, 7 Inf.

REMARKS: Discharged prior to Initial muster 7/25/17
Character, Good. Service, honest and faithful.
No AWOL of record.

Age 35 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born England *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brentwood N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cavnright, Harry G. (1,209,890)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	1	Feby	1916	at Kingston, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "M" 10th Inf. (51 Prov Inf)	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	11	Feby	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization
					30% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Prom Pvt 1 cl June 16/17.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jany 22/19
Engagements:
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Phoenicia, N. Y. occupation ..... ; residence Kingston, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carpenter, Dyle H. (1,224,676)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1917	Trans fr Co "G" 1 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Field Bakery Co #101 Q.M.C. N.A. per SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feby 1-18.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Carpenter, Robert S. (1,701,030)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Feby	1915	Jr fr Co. "M" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	31	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Co. "C," 102 Field Sig Bn. 1/31/18 per SO 25 Hq 27th Div. Jany 25/18

REMARKS: Apt'd Corp. G.O. 8 Hq. 27 Div. Jany 14/18. Rec'd to Pvt R.O. 97 Jany 24/18

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carr, Benjamin W. (1,211,018)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	at Oneonta, N.Y. Trans fr Co "G," 1 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt 1 cl	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dec 17/17; Corp Jany 3/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wells Bridge, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence 77 Elm St
Oneonta, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Carr, Desilla A. (1211086)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 8/12	24	June	1917	Oneonta N.Y. Co. G. 1st N.Y. Inf. M.G.			1917		G.	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	12	Oct	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 27, 1918 to Oct 12, 1918
Promoted 1 cl pvt. June 23/18.
Engagements: Mt Kemmel, Belgium; Hindenburg Line; Vesle River; La Salle River.

Age 22 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Oneonta N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Oneonta N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Died of disease contracted in service
Emmett Carr R.F.D. #2 Box 98 Oneonta N.Y.; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carr, Donald (1,211,658)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated for	1	Oct	1917		K	107th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	24	Dec	1918	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Corp from 1st Pvt R.O 32, 8/7/17. Pvt 1cl Nov 24/17;
Apptd Corp for Pvt 1cl. R.O. 204 Feby 25/18
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Dec 18/18.

Age 27 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 55 West 44 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carr, Edward J. (1210121).

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	(Oct)	1917		6	107th Inf
	16	July	1917							

Transfd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1 Cl Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to Sept 29/18.
1 Cl Pvt 12/11/17.
Engagements: McKaboush, Mt Kemmel, Hindenburg Line, Meuse-Argonne. Cited in Spec. Orde 86, 27 Div 1919.
For gallantry during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, Sept 29, 1918. In the face of heavy fire from an enemy trench alone by the effective use of his Lewis automatic rifle and materially over

Age 20 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Long Island City N.Y.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death.
Mrs Louise M Carr, 49-40th St, Corona L.I.N.Y.; relationship Mother

assisted the advance of his platoon.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carr, Francis W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Dec	1914	Transfd fr Co M, 6th Inf D.O. 18, 6 Div 8/13/17	14	Aug	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably discharged.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D. 10 o.p. disabled.

REMARKS: Subsequent Service N.A. 3326496.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Feby 3 1896 at Mt. Carroll Ill. *occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Mt. Carroll
..... *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Larrean, Alfred (1,712,398)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: S/D at Div. Rifle Range since Feby 25/18 V.O.R.C.
Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18; Sgt Sept 15/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Rochelle, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 654 Madison Av.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Barreau, Joseph L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	1	Sept	1917	Pvt	to Hq Co. 7 Inf. (Hq Co. 107 Inf.) to disch
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Sup Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Amer. 7/21/17. Fur fr 2/17/18 to 2/26/18 a. R. 106.
Sgt Sept 15/18; Sup Sgt Sept 15/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 654 Madison Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Carreau, Louis Officer

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Oct	1912	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec.	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				asgd to Co. R.O. 46 7/31/17	1	Aug	1917		Hq	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch	23	Aug	1917	Pvt	at N.Y. City, per S.O. 209, E.Dept 8/16/17
					War Department.

REMARKS: Character Exc.; Service H & F No awol, No abs. from duty under G.O. 45 WD-1914
Furloughed for Hq Co. this Regt to N. Y. Res. Sept 27/16 Trans N.S. Dept. Dep. Div. No. 671:120

Age Sept. 24, 1894 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Carrigan, Edward C. (1,211,623)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 5/12	11	Jan.	1916	at	Malone, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Sgt	K	108 Inf
	DATE OF ~~APPEARING~~.			from	Co. K 1st Inf. N.G.N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Sept 29. 1918.
Promoted. Corp June 23. 1916: Sgt. July 18. 1917: Corp. Oct. 26. 1917: Sgt. Dec. 7. 1917.
Engagements. Dickebusch Lake Offensive at Vepd Ridge.

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Rouses Point N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence Malone N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Brother notified of death. James F. Carrigan, Malone, N.Y. ; relationship Father

Cited in Spec Order 86 27 Div 1919.

For courage and determination in battle.
During the attack upon the Hindenburg Line Sept 29/18
this soldier displayed unusual leadership and courage
in the face of severe enemy machine gun fire and
was killed going forward.

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Carrigy, John W (1,209,738)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Ny Cety	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Desig Dated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Sept 14/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY, occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carroll, Frederick F. 1st Sgt (1,209,660)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	A	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	1st Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: From corp from 1 C Pvt RO 35, 8/16/17.
Apt. Dec 3/18.
Engagements: Ypres-Lys; Nieuport; Aisne; Champagne 17; Vesle River; Ourcq; Marne 18; Chateau Thierry; Soissons; Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Wounded in action Oct 15/18; Also Slightly Feb 30/18. Served overseas May 9/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Sullivan N.Y.; occupation ....; residence ....
"; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship ....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carroll, John F. (1,211,839)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	1	June	1916	at Newburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co "L", 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Corp	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd. Corp. July 23/17; Sgt Nov. 9-18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector.
Wounded severely in action Aug 20/18.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carroll, Michael (1,212,590 / 1,213,600)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	N.Y. City — Trans fr Co "D", 12 Inf.		Oct	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 17/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 25 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 83 Newell St
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Carroll Thomas B (1,211,847)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	11	Dec	1914	Newburgh N.Y.			1917		L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co L 1 Inf N.G.N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	27	Feb	1919	Corp	of Pneumonia

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt 1cl Oct 26.1917; Corp Dec 6.1917
Served overseas from May 9.1918 to Feb 15.1919.
Engagements Ypres Lys & Lys; Hindenburg
Line; Scheldt Canal south of Vendhuille;
Wounded slightly Aug 23/18; degree undetermined Sept 29/18.
On furlough from Feby 5/18 to Feby 14/18 incl. A.R. 106.
Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Person notified of death
Beacon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Daniel Carroll, 26 River St Beacon N.Y.; relationship father

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Carroll, Walter E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1916	Trans fr Co. "L", 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N. Y.		[illegible]	1917	Pvt (1cl)	L	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	12	Nov.	1917	Pvt 1cl	on S.C.D. 100% disabled

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl — ?

Age ?, ... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....., eyes ....., hair .....;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation .....; residence .....
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carroll, William, F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Corp	M	7th Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: D/S since 8/22/17 at R.O.T.C., Plattsburgh, Ny.
R.O. 37 B. 8/21/17.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carroll, William M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Jany	1916	Ft Slocum	25	July	1917	Corp.	A	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Indianapolis	1	Aug.				161
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	5	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. A 11th Inf.

REMARKS: Red from Corp to Pvt RO 34, 8/18/17; D/S at St Meyer, Fla. RO 37, 8/21/17; AWL 8/18 - 8/22/17 incl.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born June 27 1895 at Rutherford Co. Tenn, occupation .....; residence Ky, Route No. .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carson, Hugh A. (1,210,787)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	29	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	Inf.
				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			10th
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29	April	1918	Corp	to Q.M.C. O.T.C. Camp Johnston, Fla to disch
Hon Disch	9	July	1918	?	to accept commission

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Nov 22/17; Corp Apr 22/18

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 2637 Creston Ave. Bronx, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carson, William H. (1,211,948)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 3/4	18	June	1917	Trans fr Co "G", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization
					15% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Prom Corp Dec 5/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector.
Wounded severely in action Aug 14/18

Age 19 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Carter, Chester William (1,209,739)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 2/12	9	March	1916	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt.	A	127 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Co. A. 1 Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	15	Aug	1918	Pvt.	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Aug. 15. 1918.
Enlisted at Utica.
(Bone on official card Chester William Carter)

Age 21-2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Person notified of death
Utica N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs M. J. Carter 1528 Brinkerhoff Ave Utica N.Y.; relationship Mother.

1-12-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Carter, Floyd M. (1,211,515)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 10/12	21	March	1917	at Middletown N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt.	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. from Co. 1. 1st Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9. 1918, to Sept. 29. 1918.
Promoted. 1 cl pvt. 6/28/18
Engagements. Dickebusch; Front line trenches at Bonfay, Sept 28/18.

Age 21 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Slate Hill N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
Otisville N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Ida M. Carter. Otisville N.Y. ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Carty, Harry (1,212,234)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	April	1914	Trans fr Co. "M" 17 Inf. at N. Y. City	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd Sgt fr Corps G.O. 8, Hqs. 27 Div. Jany 14/18.
On 7 days furlough Jany 13 to 19-1918 A.R. 106
Sgt July 17/17; Corp Oct 16/17; Sgt Jany 14/18; Pvt June 29/18;
Pvt 1cl Nov. 9/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 23 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Christiansted, St Croix; occupation ...; residence 210 W-59 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Caruso, George A. (1,210,371)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1917	Trans Co "D" 12 Inf at New York City		Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	april	1918	Pvt	to Sn Det 107 Inf to disch
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days fur. since Feby 19-18 A.R. 106
Pvt 1cl June 15/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 206 West End Ave,
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Barry, Clifford A. (1,210,994)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
trans.	13	March	1918	Corp.	to 25 Repl. Co. 7th Depot Brig.
trans.	11	Nov.	1918	"	to Co. 2 C.A.C. new Va.
Honorably	23	Nov.	1918	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Corp on Feby 28/18 roll)
Corp. Dec. 17/17.
No. 1 O.S.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey City N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
4 " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Casaceli, Frank L. (1,210,174)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Aug	1917	at N.Y. City	29	Aug	1917	Pvt	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		C	107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 8/18; Corp Feby 17/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 22 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 42 Powers St
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Casale, Dominick (1,212,327)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Mohawk, N. Y. Trans fr Co M 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	M.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt to disch.
How disch	7	april	1919	Mus 3 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd. Muse 3rd cl. fr Pvt 0, 28, Jany 19-18. Sailed overseas fr May 10/18 to mch 6/19

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Principle, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Herkimer, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cascio, Lodovico (1,209,949)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27 11/12	15	Aug	1917	at New York City	15	Aug	1917	Pvt	B	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	W.D. Cir. Nov. 18/18 - a.G.O. letter Nov. 19-18.

REMARKS: On 7 days fur Jany 10 to 16/18 a.R. 106.
Pvt 1 cl. Dec 5/18. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line (vic Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
Slightly

Age 27 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Altamaira, Italy; occupation ..... ; residence 270 W - 37 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Casey, Charles J. (1,210,620)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 3/12	18	Aug	1917	at Yonkers, N.Y. Trans fr Co "G" 10th Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	10	June	1919	Pvt	C.D.D. (Certificate of Disability for Discharge)

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Jany 19-19
Wounded severely in action Oct 20/18.
Engagements; Dickebusch; Belgium; Hindenburg Line; East of Rombay, France.
(Date of ent given on official card July 10/17)

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 158 Riverdale Ave.
Yonkers, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Casey, James F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Ny. City			1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dschgd	24	July	1917	Pvt.	a/c Dependents auth Dept Comdr 7/24/17 R.O. 26, Dec 36 E Dept.

REMARKS: Dschgd prior to Initial muster 7/25/17 Character Excellent: Service, honest and faithful No A.W.O.L. of record.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Casey, John J. (1,710,556)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Aug	1917	at N. Y. City	18	Aug	1917	Pvt	C	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reddesignated	1	Oct	1917		E	107th Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Jany 10/18; Corp Feby 19/19.
Served overseas 4th May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Captured Sept 29/18; Released from Dulmen and returned to France.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey City, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 500 W-96 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Casey, Walter J. (1,726,396)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Trans fr Co "L", 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co "L", 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Casino, Patsy (1,717,399)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 6/12	5	June	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans. fr. Co. 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1 cl. July 14/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Belgium;
Hindenburg Line; (Vicinity Bony) La Selle River (Vicinity St Souplet)
Advance on Canal de La Sambre, France.
Wounded severely in action Oct 17-18

Age 24 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cass, Robert Ray (1,211,254)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1916	Jr fr Co. "H" 1 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt 1cl	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Binghamton						
			1917	N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	25	Jany	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl ; Corp
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18.

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Orwell, Pa *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Binghamton, N.Y. *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cassidy, Frank J. (1,209,950)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 5/6	22	June	1917		at New York, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "B", 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	8	March	1920	1 cl Pvt	on M. C. D.
					60% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 1-18
Served overseas to May 9-18 to Jany 19 19
Wounded in actn - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18

Age 19 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 213 E 60th St.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cassidy, Harold F. (1,210,084)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	19	July	1917							Sup.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Transfd from Co. K, this Regt. G.O. 11, 7/19/17 (Corp. on Feby 28/18 Cancl.) Corp Oct 6/17; Sgt Oct 26/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19. Cited in Spec Order 86-27 Div. 1919. For qualities of leadership, courage and devotion to duty during the battle of Le Selle River, Oct 18-1918, in leading a patrol 500 yards in advance of his company on a midnight attack for the purpose of reaching OVER

Age 24 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Montour Falls, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City; Watkins, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

the final objective. On the morning of the same day this Sergeant displayed excellent judgment in effecting the reorganization of his platoon when its advance was held up by hostile machine gun fire. On August 21-1918, in the Dickebusch sector, he erected a camouflage screen under shell and machine gun fire to cut off visibility of a path which his comrades were frequently forced to use.

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Cassidy, James H. (1,712,122)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 2/12	4	June	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		M	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept 1	1918	Corp.	in action

REMARKS: From Pvt 1st Cl. Jany 11/18; Corp. June 30/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18.
Engagements: Hindenburg Line

On 6 day Insf. Jany 16/18 to Jany 21/18.

Age 22 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 61 West 93 Street New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian or person notified of death J. J. Cassidy, Hotel Addison, Detroit, Mich.; relationship Father.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cassidy John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	April	1917	at N. Y. City Trans fr Co E, 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	6	Nov	1917	Pvt	on S. C. D. 75% disabled

REMARKS: No 055

(Subsequent service:- Serial no 599,906)

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 247 W. 66 St N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cassidy, John J. (88,733)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt.	K	7th N.Y.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Dup Co 9th N.Y. Inf. 20 26 Div.

REMARKS:

Age 31 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cassidy, Joseph A. (1,213,672)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	A	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	20	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: awl fr Jany 8-18 to Jany 22/18 incl a. R. 106 (Horseshoer on Hdq 2/18 roll) To Oct 11/17; Corp Aug 16/18; Sgt Sept 7/18 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19. Cited in Spec. Ordr 86-27 Dus 1919. For zeal and devotion to duty during the active services of the regiment in France and Belgium and for the exhibition of high courage under fire

Age 31 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

heavy shell fire when accompanying the transport close to the front line on the night of Sept 28-29, 1918, just before the attack on the Hindenburg Line, near Vendhuile, France.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cassidy Michael F (1,212,051)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 10/12	4	June	1917	Ny Cavalry	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On Furl since 8/31/17 with Co. this Regt.
Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. & Pvt O#3, Jany 11/18; Corp Oct 10/18
On 6 day furl. from Jany 16 to 21-18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age 25 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 61-W-93rd St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Castronovo, George (1210621)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 5/6	30	May	1917	at New York City for Co. B, 12 NY Inf			1917		E	107th Inf

DATE OF APPEARING.

			1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1 Cl Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to 9/29/18.
promoted 1 Cl Pvt

Age 19 5/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Naples, Italy; occupation ..... ; residence 195 West End Ave.
New City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Person notified of death
Frank Castronovo, 195 West End Ave, New City ; relationship father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Tater, Tymar (1,712,258) NY

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	May	1915	My Tate	25	July	1917	Corp	K	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt. R.O. 32, Hq. 107 Inf.
Hon disch	31	Oct	1918	1st Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: Apptd Sgt from Co. K 32, Sigs.; Col. Sgt Jany 10/18
Pvt June 14/18: Sgt June 16/18: 1st Sgt July 27-18

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 43 East 58 Street
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cathcart, Ralph M. (1,222,235)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Nov	1917	Inf fr Co "E," 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Dec	1917	Pvt	to 2 Co. 107 Dep Dn

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Cathcart, Wilbur (1,211,949)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Aug	1917	Buffalo, NY assgd to Co 8/24/17 & jnd	25	Aug	1917	Pvt	L	74th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	10th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Casual (in hosp)
Trans	15	Jany	1919	Pvt	to Det E, Conv Center Ft Upton, NY
Trans	1	Feby	1919	Pvt	to 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch
Hon disch	4	Feby	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization, 30% disabled

REMARKS: Sick in B H Ft Wadsworth SC fr Jany 1/18 to Jany 18/18 ins G O Not sick under G O 31/12 or 45/14 as reported Dec 25/17 per letter Registar B H Ft Wads SC Jany 22/18. On furl fr Feby 21/18 to Feby 27/18 incl A R 106. Pvt 1cl Aug 31/19
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Dec 16/18. Wounded severely in action Sept 29/18. Engagements: Aisne. Somme. Ypres. Lys: Def. Sect Diekebusch Lake & Scherpenberg (Lorraine) over

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Baltimore, Md. ; occupation ..... ; residence 37 Dongan St
Elmhurst, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

Awarded DSC by the War Dept on 3/1/23 for act of Aug 22/18 near Lake Dickebusch, Belgium. A.G. 201.

Inasmuch as this soldier has been awarded the DSC which is a lighter award than the citation for gallantry as published on page 11, G.O. 68 WD 1920 for the same act, the citation is cancelled.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Patterson, John (90,317)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Aug	1917	Ny Cath	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "F," 7th Ny Inf. R.O.7.

REMARKS:

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Long Island City, ... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Caulfield, Charles (1225432)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19				1917		D	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas Service as Sgt. May 1918

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Chas Caulfield, 434 E 57th St., N.Y.City ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Caudkins, Bradley E. (1,212,049)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Mohawk, N. Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 1/12	7	June	1917	Trans fr. Co. "M", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	6	Dec	1919		on S. C. D.
					1/20 % disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 10/18
Engagements: Flanders; Argonne Forest; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 25 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lorraine, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Herkimer, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cavanagh, Paul B. (1210372)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
N.Y.	2	Oct	1917	Pvt.	with company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1/c pvt May 1918.
On 8 days fur. fr Dec 28,17 To Jany 4/18. Rec'd fr fur. Jany 4/18
Served overseas fr May 27/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born St Paul, Minn; occupation ..... ; residence New Rochelle, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Raymond Cavanagh, 25 Meadow Lane New Rochelle, N.Y. relationship Father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cavanaugh, Edward (1,200,046)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28 7/12	28	May	1917		at New York, N. Y. Trans. fr 54 Inf. Brig	14	March	1918	Pvt	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt March 27-18; Wagoner June 5/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line; (Vic Bony) La Selle River (Vic St Souplet) Jonc de Mer Ridge (Vic Andre Guesmon) St Maurice River (Catillon)
Wounded severely in action about Oct 21/18.
Returned [illegible] Oct. 15/18

Age 28 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 80 Morton St.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cavanaugh, John C. (1,212,053)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	14	June	1917		at Mohawk, N. Y. Trans fr Co "M" 1st Inf			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: April Pvt 1 cl. Feby 17/19
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line; (Vicinity Bony)
Wounded severely in action Oct 25/18.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross

Age 19 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Clinton, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Florence, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cayea, Joseph H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1917	Trans fr Co "K," 1 Inf at Malone, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	K.	1 07 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	15	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S. C. D.

REMARKS:

Age 24 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Malone, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Malone, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cecere, Gaetano (2,492,439)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 5/12	20	Aug	1917	at N. Y. City	20	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	15	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Co. "F," 74th Engrs
Trans	19	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Rect. Co. #1, 40th Engrs.
Trans	19	May	1918	Pvt	to Co. "E" 40th Engrs.
Trans	-	no date	-	Pvt	to Co. "K" 40th Engrs
Hon. Disch	10	Feby	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1cl Mch 1-18; Pvt May 19-18; Pvt 1cl May 22-18; Corp Dec 5/18; Sgt Jany 17-19. Served overseas fr April 30/18 to Jany 24/19
Engagements: 2nd Battle of Marne; Argonne; Mont Faucon; Chateau Thierry.
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ Wrist slightly about July 5/18.

Age 22 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 426 - E - 115 St.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chaffiotte, Roger R. (1,212,601)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1917	New York City Trfr Co D, 12 Reg	17	Oct	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1/cl	on demobilization 10% disabled

REMARKS: Pvt June 23/17; Pvt 1/cl June 1/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 30 Grace St
Jersey City, N. J. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chamberlain, Ernest F. (1,211,019)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Sept	1917	at New York City	7	Sept	1917	Pvt	G	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		G	107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	1	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Co. 107 Inf. to disch
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Mus	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1 cl & Pvt Feby 1-18 per O 6 cs
Pvt June 23/18; Mus'd Sept 2/18.
Served overseas fr May 27/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newark, N. J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Bloomfield, N. J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chamberlain, John D. (1,211,466)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	New York City	8		1917	1st Cl. Pvt.	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	27	January	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On Demobilization

REMARKS: OK in B. H. Camp Wadsworth since Nov. 13/17
1st Cl. Pvt. 1/19.
Engagements: Bikelerach, Bonsan, St. Quentin
Shrapnel wounded in thigh Nov. 29/18
Served Overseas May 9/18 to Jan. 3/19.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Frenchtown, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 474 Lowell Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chamberlin, Charles F. (1,209,839)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Trans to Co "B" 12 Inf.	1	Oct	1917	Sgt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at N. Y. City						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	1919	1st Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days furl. Feby 8-17-1918 a R. 106.
Sgt June 30/17; 1st Sgt Nov. 13/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Chambers, Edward Henry (1,211,087)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 10/12	30	July	1917		N.Y. City	30	July	1917	Pvt	G	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red to Pvt for Pvt 1 cl Jany 17-18 per O-2 cs
Pvt 1 cl Dec 7-17; Corp Nov 17-18 Served overseas fr June 30/18 to Mch 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Sept 30/18

(Also borne Edward Henry)

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Long Island, N.Y.
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-29-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Chambers, Henry J. 12,12,400

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	Ft. Wayne, Mich.	11	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs	1st Sep
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	2	Corrib	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10, 1918 Mich. 9/19.

Age 26 yrs. years; height 5 feet 7½ inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown;
born Canada; occupation ; residence
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Chambers, Thomas F. (1211218)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	19	June	1916	at Binghamton N.Y.				1917		H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. Co. H. 12 Inf. N.G.N.Y.		10	Oct	1917	Corp	7	
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Sgt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10 1918 to Sept 29 1918.
Promoted Corp. July 14 1917; Sergeant Aug 12, 1918. Cited in S.O. 62 7 Div 1919:- During the operations before the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronssoy, Sept 28-1918, this soldier with the utmost bravery and coolness continued to skillfully direct his automatic rifle section in its work against the enemy machine over

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....., eyes .....; hair .....;
born Equinunk Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Binghamton N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Joseph Chambers, Equinunk Pa ; relationship Father
Person notified of death

gun positions until he was killed. His splendid example of courage and gallantry proved an inspiration to his comrades.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Champagne, Charles J. (1,700,956)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	Dft Co. "K," 1 Inf.		no date	1917		K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Co "C," 107 Field Sig Bn

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. July 18/17; Pvt Dec 23/17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Champlin, Cecil H. (1,211,088)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29	8	april	1917	at Cooperstown, N. Y.						
				Trans 7th Co. "G," 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	108 Inf.
				Trans. to Cas. Det	30	June	1918	Pvt	G	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	9	May	1918	Pvt	to 5th Casual Co. Camp Hill, Va.
Trans	25	May	1918	Pvt	to Casual Det.
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 22/18; Corp. Oct 8/18. Served overseas fr May 27-18 to March 6/19. Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River; Mt. de Mar Ridge; St Maurice. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 17-18 remained Overseas - Apr 17/19.

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lawrence, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Cooperstown, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Chapman, William C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Ny. City			1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	23	July	1917	Pvt	Dis. by Gen. Ord. (Fractured Knee) auth. Par. Camp Dix No 25.

REMARKS: Discharged prior to initial muster 7/25/17; Character Excellent; Service, Honest and Faithful. No AWOL of record.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Chard - George C. (1,210,846)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Aug	1917	Assigned	14	Aug	1917	Pvt.	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	15	Aug	1918	Pvt	of wounds recd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 54 Melrose Place
Montclair N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Alfred Chard, 250 Front St., N.Y. City ; relationship father

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Charter, Basil M. (1,209,951)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	29	June	1917		Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
		DATE OF APPEARING.	1917		Trans'f Co. B. 1 Dep. N.Y. N.G.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	23	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	of bronco pneumonia

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1 cl. May 1. 1918: Pvt. June 19. 1918
Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to Oct. 23. 1918.
Enlisted at Utica N.Y.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Amboy N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Bronx retired @ death
Camden N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs William S. Charter. 245 Goodwin St. Detroit Mich. ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Chase, Augustus D. (1,211,674)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch.	2	Jan.	1919	1 class Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Rptd for ck in Camp Hosp Jany 2/18

Slightly wounded in Argonne Woods Sep. 28/18.

Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 2/18

Age — *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* — *; residence* Connecticut
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chase, Herbert E. (1,209,952)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Dept	1917	at N. Y. City	8	Dept	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		B	107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Waltham, Mass; occupation ..... ; residence 783 E. 18th St
Flatbush, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Chasmar, Harold E. (1713803)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Mch	1917	Ag. Colg	25	July	1917	Cook	H	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		107	Mg
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M.O.		Mch.	1919	Pvt.	Ord. for Dis at Camp Upton, NY.
Hon disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On D/S to H.Q. Night Sy. 8/4/17, D.O. 607 Sy Div 7/23/17; To duty from D/S Fldry Ko 46 8/23/17. 10 day furl 1/9 - 1/18/18 inc. AR 106 Remarked from actg Cook to Pvt 3/31/18 at own request O #3 Co. Dan Dpt. 107 Mg - Pvt April 1/18; Pvt 1cl June 15/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Norwalk Conn.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Chauvin Leo J. (1211675)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 9/12	13	Dec.	1915	at Malone N.Y.			1917		K	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transform Co. K. 1 Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	1 cl. Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt 1 cl April 23. 1917: Corp. July 15 1917: Pvt. Nov 24. 1917: Pvt 1 cl Nov. 24. 1917. Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918 Engagements. Bloody Run Sept: Offensive at Verdun Sector.

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Malone. N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 342 East Main St. Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person justified Death Mrs Jed Chauvin 30 Center St. Malone N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cherry, Frederick (1,210,989)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 3/4	7	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		G	
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	14	Feby	1920	Sgt	on S.O.D.
					70% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: (Corp on Feby 28/18 roll) Aptd Pvt 1cl Sept 6/17; Mech Oct 23/17 Corp Dec 17-17; Sgt April 27-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 16/18
Engagements: Mt Kimmel, Belgium; Hindenburg Line; Vandhoeilen.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div 1919.
For conspicuous bravery and exceptional qualities of leadership in in assuming command of his platoon after the platoon commander

Age 26 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; other

born Hoboken, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

had been severely wounded and continuing on in the attack until he himself was severely wounded, which resulted in the loss of his arm. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, near Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-1918.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Chesbrough, John W. (1,712,150)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 10/12	5	April	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from:	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization
					10% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: (Date of enl on Feby 28-18 rec'd April 5-1917) ~~correct~~
On 7 days furl from Feby 19-18 to Feby 25-18 A.R. 106.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: Operations in Flanders; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ about Sept 28-18.
Discharged:

Age 21 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born St Louis, Mo.; occupation ..... ; residence New Rochelle, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Cheshire Benjamine. (1,209,891)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	25	June	1916	Kingston, N.Y.			1917	1st cl. Pvt.	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.			Trans fr	Co. M. 56th Inf N.G.N.Y.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt		
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				1cl	
Died	22	Oct	1918	Pvt	of bronco pneumonia.

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1cl July 16.1917:
Served overseas from May 9.1918 to Oct 22.1918.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jamaica, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brion notified of death.
Kingston, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. M.E. Cheshire, R.F.D. #4. Kingston, N.Y. ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Kreslack, Rudolph (1,212,195)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd 1Cl pvt from pvt 8/1/17 O 12 Bd.
Corp F'eby 18/19. (Bonus Chesloch on off. card)
Served overseas fr May 13/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Chiffo, Tobias V (1,209,875)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	Sept.	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd Mech. for Pvt Feby 1/18 & 8 Feby 1/18.
Pvt. 1st Cl. Dec. 1/18. Trfd. Dec. 1/18. Mech. Mch 1/19.
Engagements: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector; Ayette Sector
(Picardy 17-18) Somme
Gassed, Sept 28 18. Returned, U.S. per S.S. Mongolia to N.Y. 1919.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ft. Hamilton N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Holliswood N.Y. , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chiorini, Michelle (1,210,175)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21½	19	June	1917	at Albany, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "C", 10th Inf.		8	Dec	1917	Pvt	C	2nd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	24	Dec	1918	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9 18 to Dec 18/18
Engagements: Dickebusch; Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line Se of Vaudhuille; Cambrai; St Quantin Tactor
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Marsza, Italy occupation ..... ; residence Albany, N. Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Chisholm, Walter J. (796,405)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	April	1917	Inf. Co. "C" 1st Inf. at Watertown, N.Y.			1917		C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	21	Dec	1917	Pvt	to 20 Engrs.
Trans		no date	191		to Co "H" 41 Engrs
Trans	1	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Co "C" 41 Engrs.
Trans	1	Dec	1918	Pvt 1cl	to 40 Co. 20 Engrs to disch
Hon disch	15	July	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization 25% disabled

REMARKS: Corp Sept 15/17; Pvt Dec 19/17; Sgt 1cl Feby 19/18; Pvt Sept 27/18; Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18
Served overseas fr Feby 25/18 to June 25/19.

Age 30 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Rutland, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Rutland, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Krisr, Walter N. (1,209,871)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	23	Aug	1916		Camp Wadsworth, S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans fr Co. "B" 1st Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	17	June	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Corp Dec 17-17. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to June 1/19
Engagements: El Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Whitesboro, ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Christensen. Archibald. (1,212,343)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	22	March	1915		Mohawk. N.Y.			1917		Hdq Co	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Co. M. 1. Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	25	Oct.	1918	Corp	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Promoted pvt. 1 cl Aug. 1. 1917: Corp June 12. 1918
Served overseas from May 9 to Oct 25. 1918.
Engagement: Attack on Hindenburg Louise South of Dejudhiale: Crossing of LaSelle River East St Souplet and advance on Canal de la Sambre.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New Berlin N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence 44 Devendorf St. Mohawk N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person not found at death Victor Christensen. 856 Fourth Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. relationship Father.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Christensen, Harry J. (1,211,467)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	20	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Discharge	1	April	1919	Sgt. Major	on demobilization

REMARKS: On D/S at Div. Hqrs 2d since Jany 8/18 per memo 27 D Div. Jany 8/18
Pvt. 4-20-17. Cpl. 6/1. July 13/17; Sgt. July 1/18; 1st Sgt. Aug 21/18;
Sgt. Maj. Feb. 14/18.
Served overseas May 18/18 to March 2/19.

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mount Vernon N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mount Vernon N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Chrystal, William J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	at Newburgh N.Y.			1917			
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 1 Def. Co E.		no date		Pvt	E	Engr.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 19 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newburgh, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Newburgh, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Church, Arthur Briggs (1,209,667)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 10/12	14	May	1917		New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		H	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	28	Sept	1918	Corp	in action

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1st Cl Sept 7-17; Corp Dec 30/17
Served overseas from May 9-18 to death.
Engagements: Dikebush, opposite Mt Kemmel; Vieux Huiten
Cited in Spec. Orders 86, 27 Div 1919. For gallantry and exceptional fearlessness in the Dikebusch Sector, near Mt Kemmel, Belgium Aug 1918. This soldier inspired the men of his platoon to coolness and courage during an enemy raid upon the front line trenches

Age 30 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... over
born Pembroke, Mass occupation ..... ; residence 90 Morningside Drive
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Stephen J. McDermott, 6 Walnut St Marblehead, Mass, relationship friend.

and sacrificed his sleep and rest to remain at his post.
This soldier was later killed in action.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cianfrogna, Guy (1,210,622)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Trans fr Co. "E", 1st Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.		no date	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	9	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 19/19
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 6/19.
Captured Sept 29-18; Released from Schneidermuhl and returned to France.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cimiotti, Walter E. (1,225,491) 82.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	My City	15	July	1917	Sgt	G	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		G.	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: On D/S since Jany 10/18 at Div O T S per W. D. Bul. 1/7/18

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 600 West 161 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cito, Fred C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	N.Y. City			1917	Pvt	B	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discrgd	23	July	1917	Pvt.	On S.D. (Peremptory Order) auth Comdr R.O. 25.

REMARKS: Discrgd prior to initial muster 7/25/17. Character Excellent; Service, Honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. on record. Never reported.

Age 22 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 2332 Beaumont Av.
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Claas, Joseph C. (1,210,847)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug	1917	at N.Y. City						
				Assigned	20	Aug	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		F	107
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 10/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 445 East 135 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Flanagan, Earl.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	C	108 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co "F" 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	→		
			1917	at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	29 28	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga SO 28 Jany 28/18 Hq. C W. to disch
Disch	26	Feby	1918	Pvt	Fraudulent Enlistment.

REMARKS:

Age 17 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Deerfield, N.Y. *occupation* ..... *; residence*
Utica, N.Y. *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Claire, John F. J. (88,735)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	May	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Wagoner	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	22	Aug	1917	Wagoner	to Co 4th Ny Inf D.O 26 Div.

REMARKS: Borne on roll 8/31/17 as John J.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clamser, Samuel (1,211,089)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug	1917	Jr fr Co. "E," 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	G	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	24	May	1918	Pvt	to Co. "C," 1 Pion. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clancy, John J. (1,268,413)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916		Trans fr Co "A" 10 Inf. at White Plains, N.Y.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. 5028 Inf Camp Wads S.C. Jany 28/18.
Hon disch	12	July	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr Mch 4/18 to June 29/19.

Age 23 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Port Chester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 60 Pearl St
Port Chester, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clapper, Wallace H. (1,211,861)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Trans fr Co "L" 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.		no d'te	1917	Cook	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Mess Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook July 14/17; Sgt Nov 9/18; Mess Sgt Nov. 10/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 38 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Benson, Vt ; occupation ..... ; residence 23 Sanders St
Newburgh, N.Y married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Clark, Albert M. (1213805 / 1213805)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3 2 13	Apr	1917		Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		107	Mg.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
NO		Feb.	1919	Pvt.	with San Dt at Camp Upton NY.
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt/cl	on demobilization (pass off. card)

REMARKS: On SD Div Stockade Since 1/27/18 VO Div Surgeon 1/26/18: On Fest 4/13 - 4/24/18 inc QR 106.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 26 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born White Plains N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 132 So. 2nd Ave.
Mt Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Charles W. (1,212,401)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Nov.	1915	Trans fr Co. "K" 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Malone, N. Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch.	7	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furloughs since Feby 20/18 a. R. 106 - 10 days
Wag Apr 22/18
Sailed overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 22 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malone N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 14 Williamson St
Malone, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Dewey (1,213,552)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	20	June	1916	at Oneonta, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "G," 1st Inf.			1917	Tst cl Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt June 20/16; Mech Aug 7/17; Pvt Oct 18/17
Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt 0 #5, Jany 26/18; Pvt Aug 17-18
Pvt 1 cl Feby 17-19. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 9-19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.
Cited for bravery and meritorious conduct in action.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Harvard, Del Co. Occupation ..... ; residence Oneonta, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Clark, Edward F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Trans fr Co. "K" 1 Inf. at Malone, N.Y.			1917		K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch.	7	Nov	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 10% disabled.

REMARKS: Sub. Serv - Inducted Aug 30/18. S.N. (4,147,647)

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lyon Mt. N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Lyon Mt. N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Edwin M. (1,210,176)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Trans fr. Co. "C," 1 Inf. at Watertown, N. Y.			1917	Pvt	6	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 18/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.
Cited in Spec. Orde 86, 29 Div 1919
For gallantry during the battle of Le Selle River, Oct 18/18, in carrying messages from Regimental Headquarters to companies in the front line under continuous shell fire.

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Natural Bridge, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Carthage, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clark, Eugene E (1,712,420)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1916	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	7
				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
		DATE OF APPEARING.								Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	8	July	1918	Pvt	to Exp Co. 107 Inf. to disch
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt at Div Rifle Range since Feby 15/18. V.O.R.C. Corp July 5/18; Pvt July 6/18; Wag July 15/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 9/19

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Yonkers, N.Y., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, George V. 308124.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March May	1916	Auburn, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	11	Feby	1918	1 cl Pvt	to 19th. Eng. Camp Merritt. N.J. S.O. 40 Hq. C.W.
" "	1	June	1918	Pvt.	to Co. 311 Engrs.
Disch.	6	May	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1cl. May 2/17. Pvt. June 1/18. Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 20/18.
Served Overseas 5m/ Febr 25/18 - Apr 23/19
Engagements: Oise, Marbache, Woevre, Meuse, Toul.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Albany N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 149 2d St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clark, Gilbert G. (1,210,097)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27 5/12	20	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	27	Dec	1918	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Also borne Clarke Corp on Feby 28/18 roll)
Pvt 1 cl Oct 6/17; Corp Dec 13/17; Sgt Sept 4/18
Engagements: Dickebusch; Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action, ~~degree undetermined; about Oct 7/18~~ slightly Sept 27/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 18-18

Age 27 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes Br. ; hair Dk. ;
born Syracuse, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 660 Riverside Drive
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Grant S. (1,213,602)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 2/12	1	May	1917	at Utica, N. Y. Trans fr M.G. Co. 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Feby 17-19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony).
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age 21 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dawanda, Pa; occupation ..... ; residence Utica, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

War Dept.

Clark, Harry Hamilton (1,212,613)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Feby	1917	Trans fr Co. "F", 1 Inf. at Walton, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	4	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Nov 12/18; Pvt Jany 11/19
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Walton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence
Walton, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, James

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug	1917				1917	2nd Lt	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans			191	2nd Lt	to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio S.O.
					3 Hq 27 Div. Jany 3/18.

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Officer

Carr, John B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	30	Aug	1917	Pvt.	Honorably, S.O. 222 H.Q.D. 8/25/17 to enlist in E.R.C. #763,837

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bernardsville, N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* New York, Ny.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

13-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Clark, Joseph J. (1,211,020)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 5/12	15	Aug		1917	at New York City	15	Aug	1917	Pvt	G	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
				1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Pvt 1 cl on 7th reg 28/18 roll) Pvt 1 cl Dec 17-17; Corp. Oct 26/18; Sgt Nov 17-18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Engagements: E Pfarrwiller Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line (vic Bony). Wounded-degree undetermined - in action Oct 9-18.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 213 - W - 121 st St - N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Clark, Lawrence L. (760,770)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	March	1917	Trans fr Co. "B", 1 Inf. at Utica, N. Y.		no date	1917	Pvt	B	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	30	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Med Genl Hosp. #6
2 trans	10	Mar	1918	Pvt 1cl	to M. D Base Hosp 117
Trans	14	Nov.	1918	Pvt	to Med Det 113 Inf to disch
How disch	23	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 5/18; Pvt Nov. 14/18
Served overseas fr May 19/18 to May 17/19.

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Central Bridge, N. Y. occupation ..... ; residence .....
Central Bridge, N. Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clark, Sidney H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Apr	1915	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Corp	A	8th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp.	to 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. as 60. A.

REMARKS:

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Clifton Park, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 234 W 122nd St.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Rev. J. H. Clark, Lagrangeville, N.Y. ; relationship Father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clark, Silas D. (1,225,316)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Jany	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Sgt	B	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	16	July	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On D/S at O.D.S Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per W.D. Bul since Jany 9-18. Sgt Apr 20/17.

Age 21 3/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born White Plains, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Mt Vernon, N.Y.; ____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Stanley E. (1,724,627)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23 20	July	1917	Jr. for Co. "F." 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	4	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Q.M.C. N.A. attached to Fld. Bkg. #101 per S.O. 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feby 1-18

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, Thomas J. 1,212,236

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	22	June	1916		at New York, N.Y. Trans. to Co. "M" 12 Inf.			1917	Corp.	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	31	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 1-18; Corp Dept 6/17; Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17; Corp Jan 14/18
Pvt June 29-18; Corp Dept 18/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Engagements; Mt Kimmel; Ypres; St Quentine; Flanders
Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 721 Prospect Place
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Clark, William

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	April	1917	Trans fr Co. "F," 1 Inf. at Utica, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	6	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 100% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 27 *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____; *born* Nottingham, England; *occupation* ____; *residence* 706 Kirkland St. Utica, N.Y.; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ____; *relationship* ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clark, William (1,212,154)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	25	June	1916	at Kingston, N.Y. Trans to Co "M", 10 Inf.	8	Dec	1917	1cl Pvt	M	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	29	Dec	1918	1cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Engagements: Flanders; Cambrai; St Quentin Line.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Port Ewen, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Port Ewen, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clark, William L

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Feb	1917	Ny City			1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Dschgd	20	July	1917	Pvt.	for convenience of Govt: auth Regt Comdr dd.

REMARKS: Dschgd prior to Initial muster 7/25/17. Character, Excellent; Service, Honest & faithful to duty so far of record.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Clarke, George (2,12,1,3821)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 2/12	4	May	1917	Transfd fr San Dt 14th Inf Co 9, 7 Div 10/1/, Dows Enl. Brooklyn, N.Y.	13	Oct	1917	Pvt	Co.	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

Br. for D.S.M. Medal.

George Clarke, Sanitary Detachment, ... Infantry.—During the operations ... the Hindenburg line, east of ... on Sept. 29, 1918, Private Clarke, ... of the Medical Department, ... already displayed great brav... gallantry in the treatment of ... location of the wounded, advanced ... forward unit of his command to ... exposed position. While here he ... a British tank emerge from the ... screen heading straight for a ... hole in which a group of fourteen ... men were seeking shelter. Un... shell and machine gun fire, ... endeavored to attract the ... the crew of the tank but was ... do so, and exhibiting an ab... disregard for his own personal ... gave timely warning to the ... wounded men and assisted the ... wounded in dragging the more ... wounded men to a place of ... His gallantry and fearlessness ... undoubtedly saved the ... many of these men.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
17th	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Does not appear on final muster roll
Serial no. on official card 1,212,821)
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Feby 14/19
Engagements: Kibbrecl; Hindenburg Line south of Vendhuile; La Selle River to Sambre Canal
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ severe - Oct 17/18

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Clarke, George (2,212,821)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 2/12	4	May	1917	Transfd fr Sanit Det 14th Mfd Co 9, 7 Div 10/1/17 Joins Enl. Brooklyn, N.Y.	13	Oct	1917	Pvt	Co	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

British D.C.M. Medal.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	17	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Does not appear on final muster roll
Serial no. on official card 1,212,821)
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Feby 14/19
Engagements: Kibbmel; Hindenburg Line south of Vandhuile; La Selle River to Sambre Canal
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ severe - Oct 17/18

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

With the knowledge
a century of service, H
through an ever grea
the needs of patrons.

A TRIO OF G

*The allure of the G
than ever. Nothing
the fine embroideri
with this film mat*

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clarke, John W. (1,211,676)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 8/12	9	July	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			165th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: AWOL. 8/26/17 - Pvt 1cl Oct 20/17; Corp Feby 15/19.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Engagements: Dickebusch sector; Belgium; Hindenburg Line
(vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 22 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Chicago Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City
New Brighton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carte, Robert L (88,443)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	4	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Hq Co. 69th Ny Inf. R.O.Ty

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Carlson, Samuel C. (1,211,617)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Dec	1915	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Sup Sgt	M	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans'd.	7	July	1918	Sup Sgt.	To Accpt Comm.

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. M. Sept. 25/17 Duty Sgt. May 20/17.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born in Dec. 28 1894 *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Layberger, Harry C. 1,225,492 on Service card (1,211,420) on muster roll

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Dec	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	17	July	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: On D/S at O D S 27 Div since Jany 9-18 pur. to W D Bul Sgt Mch 23/17

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Phila, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence 636 West 132 St New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9033)

Clayton, Arthur (1,711,950)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 8/12	11	July	1917		N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1st Cl. Pvt	in action

REMARKS: From Cook Sept 27-17; Pvt Jany 18/18; Pvt 1st Cl. March 22/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Geneva, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 78 W - 68 St. New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Arthur Clayton, 510 W-123 St. N. York City; relationship wife

12-13-19-10,000(40-1495

Clayton, Washington D. (1,211,425)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 5/12	8	June	1916	Ny. Cav.	15	July	1917	Trp.	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Apptd Dgt from Co 45 8/23/17 R.O. 45.
On 8 days furl fr Dec 28/17 to Jany 4/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Belgium; Hindenburg.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18. Cited in Spec order 66, 27 Div 1919. For great courage and qualities of leadership displayed in battle while commanding a platoon of his

Age 20 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Dark;
born E. Orange, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

company, being severely wounded while leading an assault against an enemy machine gun position. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, near Bony, France, Sept 29-1918.

13-13-13-10,000 (40-1405)

Clayton, William H. (1,202,515)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		M.	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Co. "F," 102 Engrs.

REMARKS: Borne on 8/31/17 roll as William H. and

Age 36 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Yonkers, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9033)

Cleary, Frank J. (1,209,668)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	Trans Co "A" 12 Dep at N.Y. City	20	Oct	1917	Corp	A	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Corp	On demobilization

REMARKS: On 8 days Furl. since Feby 24/18 a. R.
Reapptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. Jany 23/18 per R.O. 89 Jany 23/18 Depu to GO 8 Div 1918
Pvt 1cl Aug 9-17; Corp Aug 14/17; Pvt June 25/18; Pvt 1cl Nov. 11/18; Corp Mch 4/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 22 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Bulls Ferry Road
Hudson Heights ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cleary, Harold D. (760,368)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Trans fr Co. "L" 1 Inf. at Newton Pk, N.J.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	18	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Genl Hosp #6
Trans	8	April	1918	Pvt	to M.D Walter Reed Hosp D.C. to disch
Hon disch	15	July	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 9-18; Corp July 8/18; Corp July 8/18; Sgt Sept 4/18. No O.S.S.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Oneonta, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Beacon, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Deary, John M. (1,212,529 / 1,213,529)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	1	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Serial no. on official card 1,212,529)
Pvt 1 cl Nov. 1-17; Corp Nov. 1-17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: Ste Pierre Vire; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
Meritorious service.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cleary, Thomas F. (1,212,782)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1914	at N. Y. City Trans fr Co "H", 12 Inf	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	1 Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Oct 26/17; Pvt Nov. 20/17; Mec Nov. 23/17; Sgt Jany 17-18; Pvt Feby 24/18; Sgt March 9/18; 1 Sgt May 1/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ireland ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cleator, William J. (1,211,516)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	18	May	1917	at Flushing, N.Y. Drafts for Co. "I," 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	23	May	1919	Corp	on demobilization

Pvt may 19/17

REMARKS: Corp - - -
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to April 21/19
Engagements: Somme; Flanders; Picardy
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 19-18
Cited in Special Order 86 27 Div 1919: For courage and skill in making a personal reconnaissance of the enemy

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair dark;
born Flushing, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Flushing, L.I.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

position in front of his company. This on the night of Oct 11/18, near Vaux Andigny.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cleaver, Walter J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	April	1916	Trans fr Co. "F," 1 Inf. at Walton, N. Y.			1917	Corp	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	6	Nov.	1917	Corp	on S. C. D.

REMARKS:

Age 33 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Walton, N. Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Walton, N. Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Cleaves, Raymond D. (1,212,402)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 11/12	20	Aug	1917	at New York, N. Y., Trans fr. Co. "K", 12th Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	7	May	1919	Pvt	of fracture of skull involving cord, paralysis legs.

REMARKS: Prom. Mus. 3rd Cl. Dec 7-17; Pvt Feby 17-18, O#3, sd.
Served overseas from May 16-18 to Dec 26-18.
Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; Vauthuile;
Bat Selle River; St Souplet; Canal de la Sambre.
Sick at B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Feby 8/18 to Feby 10/18

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mattituck, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Amagansett Road
East Hampton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Joe Cleaves, Mattituck, N.Y. ; relationship ..... ; person notified of death

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Clement, Charles W(illiam) (1,276,303)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917	Trans fr Co "D" 1 Inf	11	Nov	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	4	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co. 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Clements, Robert Daniel. (1,210,623)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27 3/12	19	July	1917	New York N.Y.	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans from Co. B. 12 Inf. N.Y.N.G.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	16	Oct	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918

Engagements: Dickebusch opposite Mt Kemmel (Belgium) East of Ramsay.

(Borne Robert D on Feby 28/18 roll)

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 446 Manhattan Ave
New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ legal representative
Bert Clements 123 W. 88 St. New York N.Y.; relationship father

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cleveredy, Irving (1,712,822)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1917	at Brooklyn, N.Y. Trans Sav Det 14 Inf	16	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq. San Det	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	27	Nov.	1918	Pvt	to San Det 107 Inf.
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

On Furl 2/26 — 2/28/18 a R 106 Furl 4/1 - 4/12/18 a R. 106
Cited in S.O. 86. 1919 27 Div:- Awarded DSC by W D on Apr 5-1923
for act of Sept 28-1918. For courage and devotion to duty in
evacuating wounded men under heavy fire during the battle
of the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-1918.

Age 20 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Clinch, Hilton E. (1,210,789)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			10th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	2	April	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sailed June 1917.
Engagements: Mt. Kemmel, Belgium; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine; Ypres-Lys; Flanders; Hindenburg Line; Ypres-Lys; Somme Defensive; Somme Offensive; Lys. Wounded in action Aug. 29/18. Returned overseas May 10/18 to U.S. Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 yrs. *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Arapahoe, Okla. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cline, Raymond Williams (1,209,740)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	A	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Wd.	2	April	1918	Corp.	on Recommendations

REMARKS: Dtc not Ld G.O. 31/12 + 45/14 at Base Hosp. for Nov 27-17 to Feby 5/18.
Corp. Aug. 13/18.
Served overseas Mar 9/18 to Mch. 6/19.
on active duty in Argonne Meuse Sector Sept. 26/18.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Providence, R.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Providence, R.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Cline, Walter M. (1,211,312)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	April	1917	at Binghamton, N. Y. Trans. Co. "H", 1 Inf.	[illegible]		1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl April 27/18; Cook Dec 19/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 16/19

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rockland, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 16 Judd St
Johnson City, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Close, Wilmot D. (1210385)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 7/12	4	Aug	1917		at New York, N.Y.	4	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
										107	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha'd	2	Apr	1919	Corp	2nd paid on Final Statement.
Hon. Disch.	1	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 1918. Wounded Oct 16, 1918
On 10 days fur since Feby 19-18 a.R. 106
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E. Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg; La Selle.
Wounded severely slightly in action Oct 17-18.
Cited in S.O. 86 27 Div. 1919: over

Age 30 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City, Ky; occupation ..... ; residence 180 Dickeson Ave
New Rochelle, Ky married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Frank L. Close, 180 Dickeson Ave, New Rochelle, Ky; relationship Mother.

For his excellent work as Battalion Runner in delivering massages between the front lines and battalion headquarters in the Dickebusch sector, Belgium, August 1918.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Kasinski, John (1,209,892)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	april	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	197 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co "B," 1 Inf						
			1917	at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Prvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Pvt 1 cl on Feby 28/18 roll)
Pvt 1 cl Aug 17/17; Prvt Mch 4/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Syracuse, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Rome, N.Y., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Klosinski Joseph E (1,776,276)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	april	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Jr fr Co "B", 1 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	4	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Co "B", 1 Pion Inf

REMARKS:

Age 18 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Syracuse, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 321 Ridge St
Ponde, Ky. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Clavinski, Stanley (1,212,403)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	April	1917	at Utica N.Y. Jr Fx Co. "B" 1 Inf	0	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	6	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Was April 22/18
Served overseas 5 May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Syracuse N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 271 Ridge St
Rome, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-13-30-10,000 (40-4867)

Closz, John E (1210790)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Jany	1917	(1) Walton, NY Transfd to Co F 11th	19	July	(2) 1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct	1917			18th Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 29/18. from 1 Cl Pvt

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Walton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Walton NY
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Person notified of death
Mrs Carrie A Closz 91 St John St. Walton NY ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coats, Truman R. (1,210,848)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	April	1917	at Walton N.Y. Jr fr Co. "F" 1 Inf.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917	Pvt	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Co F 107 Inf
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 21 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Colchester, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 298 Delaware St
Walton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Cobb, Gordon (1,213,545)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				2 Fr M.G. Co. 1 Bn.						
			1917	at Utica N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Saddler	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 7 days furlough Dec. 29-17 to Jany 4-18. (appears on Feby 28/18 roll as Saddler) Saddler Oct 18/17. Joined overseas Fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 20 7/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Stonekaven, Scotland; occupation ...; residence College Hill Clinton, Ky married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Cobbett, Robert H. (1211021)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	8	April	1917		at Cooperstown N.Y.			1917		G	108 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Transfer from Co. G 1st Regt Inf N.G.N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp.	in action

REMARKS: Promoted to Pvt 1cl Dec. 17. 1917: Corp. Mch. 5. 1918.
Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Sept 29 1918.
Engagements. Mlt. Himmel Belgium: Hindenburg Line Sq. of Vendhuile.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cooperstown, N.Y., occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
Cooperstown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs William Cobbett 8 Elk St. Cooperstown N.Y.; relationship Mother

Person notified of death

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Coburn, Robert N. (1,709,683)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Inf Co. "H" 10 Inf.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt 1cl	H	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	9	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug '17.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Feby 7/19.
Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919:- For gallantness and disregard of personal safety in the evacuation of wounded under severe enemy machine gun fire and sniper fire. This during the operations in the Dickebusch Sector, near Mt. Kemmel, Belgium, August 1918.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hebron, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Hebron, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Coffey, Edward H. (1211854)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	8	May	1916	at Newburgh N.Y. Co. L. 1st Inf. N.Y.N.G. transferred	11	Oct	1917	Corp.	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp.	in action

REMARKS: Promoted. Corp July 23. 1917: Bat. Cl. Oct 29 1917: Corp. Jan. 17. 1918. Bat. Sgt. June 2. 1918: Corp. Aug 22 1918. Sick in D.H. Camp Wads. S.C. since Feby 4/18 to D. (see rec'd Feby 28/18) Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Sept 29. 1918.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Gradenstown N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence ..... Person to be notified in case of death
Newburgh N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. John H. Coffey Columbus Ave. New Windsor N.Y. relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coffin, Tristram

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Jany	1916	Trans fr Co. F, 10 Inf			1917	1st Lt	D	10 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	14	May	1918	1st Lieut	Physical Disability

REMARKS: On 10 days leave of absence fr Feby 11-18 To Feby 21/18 per S.O. 38 Div Feby 8/18 / On 7 days leave since Feby 28/18 per S O 54 C W Feby 23/18

~~Age~~ 12 Aug 1889 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Indiana ; occupation ..... ; residence 5 Willard Place Hudson, Mass ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coffin, Philip L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Apr	1917	New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	10	Sept	1917	Pvt	

REMARKS:

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 428 West 181
St, N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cogar, William S.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	at Middletown, N.Y. Jr fr Co. "I" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	23	Feby	1918	Pvt	12½% disabled on S.C.D. (Hysteria, manifest by attacks of weakness, hyper-excitability and hysterical stigmata; per 4th Ind. Hy 27 Div. Feby 19-18

REMARKS:

Age 21 11/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Grahamsville, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____
Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cohen, Herman C. (2,398,774)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Jr Fr Co. "D", 6 Inf			1917	Pvt	B	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga.
				Pvt	S.O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/28/18
Trans	14	March	1918	Pvt	to 277 Co M P C
Trans	19	Aug	1919	Sgt	to 278 Co M.P.C. to discharge
Hon disch	3	Oct	1919	Sgt	for immediate re-enlistment

REMARKS:
Corp May 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18
Served overseas fr April 29/18 to Oct 3/19

Age 26 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence E. Orvis St
Messena, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cohen, Jacob (2672459)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED.~~ WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1918	LB. 157 Depot Brig.	5	Assigned Apr	1918	Pvt	A	3d Bn 152nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	—	—	1918	Pvt	A	167 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	28	Sept	1918	Pvt.	In action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/4 - 9/28/18

Age 24 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Uniontown, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 80 E. 116th St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Personnel file of deceased
Mrs Harbed D Brest, 72 Audubon Ave. N.Y. City; relationship Sister

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cole, Charles A. (1,209,953)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Kingston. Inf. Co. M. 10 Regt Eng	9	Dec.	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discha.	31	March	1919	Pvt. 1 cl. Mass	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days fur Feby 7-16-1918 a R 106
Pvt. 1 cl. March 4/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 7/9/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston Wis. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cole, George W. (1,726,315)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	March	1917	Trans fr Co. "E," 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Co "E," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cole, Harvey (1,210,849)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 10/12	4	June	1917	at Walton, N.Y. Trans fr Co "I", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	11	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 23/18
Engagements: Cambria; St Quentin; Mt Kimmel; Dickebusch;
Amiens; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River.
Wounded ~~severely about Oct 23-18~~ in action.
(Sgt) Walter Orr, Killed
Killed in S.O. 86, 27 Dir-1919:- For gallantry and courage in voluntarily making a reconnoissance under heavy fire during the Battle of Jonc-de-mer Ridge, Oct 18-1918

Age 23 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Sidney Center, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Kenton St.
Walton, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cole, Monroe C. (1,210,854)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 4/12	18	June	1917	at Walton, N. Y. Drawn for Co. "I" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	20	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 17-18
Engagements: Mt Kimmel; Hindenburg Line S of Vend Ville
Wounded severely in action Oct 1-18.
Shrapnel

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Roscoe, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 5 Cherry St.
Sidney, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Co. Rec. B. (1,211,004)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 11/12	21	May	1917	Ry Center	5	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			104
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	6	May	1919	Mech	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Mech for Pvt 1st cl. Feby 1/18 per o 5 cs
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19. Pvt 1 cl Sept 6/17
Engagements: E. Loperinghe Line; Dicke Busch; Hindenburg Line;
Wounded severely in action Sept 20/18

Age 24 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dunkinsville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 175 Douglas St.
W- New Brighton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Cole, William B. F. (1,211,313)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		K	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	2	April	191	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 8 days furlough from Feby 17 to 24/18 a.R. 106.
Pvt 1cl Feby 14
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19

Age 29 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 825 W 179th St.,
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9035)

Cotas, William J. E. (1,213,847)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	at N. Y. City Trans fr Sup Co 12th "	20	Oct	1917	Corp.	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	to Ord Det 107 Inf to disch
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Returned fr D/S at Inst. School Rock Isl. Arsenal, Ill. Jany 23/18. apt'd Corp (temporarily) fr Pvt under W.D. auth Bul 27 - Hq 27 Div Oct 15/17 with Rank from Feby 1-18 S.O. 30 Hq 27 Div Jany 30/18. (per Feby 28/18 roll) Pvt Dec 8/17: Corp Jany 30/18 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 25 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Coll, Carroll (1,211,468)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	New York City Trf fr Co A, 12 Inf		Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt 1cl	in action

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Oct 1-17. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18
Engagements: Dickebusch; Ronssoy. Cited in G.O. 86, 27 S in 1919:-
For great courage and determination in action. This soldier
in the face of terrific enemy machine gun fire which
inflicted heavy casualties on his company pushed forward
with great resolution through the enemy wire in front
of Willow Trench and into the enemy trench. over

age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. York City; occupation ..... ; residence 6 Acorn St.
Elmhurst L.I. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs Herbert S. Agin, 6 Acorn St. Elmhurst, L.I. N.Y.; relationship Sister

Person notified of death.

This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, near Bony, France, Sept 29-1918.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collard, Edward E. (1,210,545)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Trans fr Co "E" 1 Inf at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	7	April	1919	Mess Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Abt'd Cook fr Pvt Co I Jany 4/18; Sgt Oct 27/18; Corp June 25/17; Pvt Nov 8/17; Mess Sgt Oct 27/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Beacon N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 127 1/2 Sidney Av
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Collers, Harlow (1210177)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 6/12	28	March	1917		at Peekskill, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Transfer from Co. C 1. Regt. Inf. N.Y.N.G.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt		
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action
					wounded slightly about Aug 17-18

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to Sept 29. 1918.
Engagements. Dickebusch Hindenburg Line
Soissons Vesle Aisne

Age 23 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ontario Province Canada occupation ..... ; residence .....
Watertown N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
John D. Collers, 1505 Milton Ave. Solvay N.Y. ; relationship Father
Person notified of death

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Colligan, Edward J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	April	1917	Trans fr Co "C" 1 R.I. at Watertown, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	Hq	2nd Engr

DATE OF APPEARING.

1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	1	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.O. 22 75% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 18 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Carthage, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence Carthage, N.Y.
____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Collin, Lorenz M. W.M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharged.	10	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	To accept appointment as 1st Class Supply Clerk.

REMARKS: Pvt. Apr. 13/17; A.S.C. Sept. 12/17

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
4 Jefferson Pl. Bklyn. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Bernard (1,212,344)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	April	1917	Trans to Co. "D", 1 Inf at Ogdensburg, N.Y.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	Hq	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch.	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9/18 to March 7/19

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt Pleasant N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Pulaski, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Charles A. (1,211,227)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July	1916	Trans fr Co "K" 1 Inf at Binghamton N.Y.			1917	Corp	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch.	28	Jany	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 7 days furlough from Jany 9 to 15/18 a. R. 106
No 035 Pvt 1 Cl. Aug 1/17; Corp Oct 1/17

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Binghamton N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Binghamton N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Francis J. (1,212,240)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	at N. Y. City Trans fr Co "M", 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	27	June	1918	Pvt	to Sub Co 107 Inf to disch
Hon disch	10	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Aug 1/17; Pvt June 26/18; Wag Nov 17/18
Award overseas f. May 10/18 to March 9/19.

Age Jany 6/98 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born St Louis, Mo.; occupation ..... ; residence 131 W-60 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Frank D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	at N. Y. City Trans fr Co. "K", 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	20	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th Ind. Char very good.

REMARKS:

Age 28 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born East Hampton, L.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* East Hampton, L.I.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Collins, Hugh (760,372)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Trans fr Co "L" 1 Inf at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	18	Feby	1918	Pvt	to med Dept USA Genl Hosp #6
Trans	25	Aug	1918	Sgt	to Neuro Psychan Regt Unit #1, Plattsburg Brks.
Trans	6	Sept	1918	Sgt	to Trng School for Sr Inst Dep Div A E F.
Trans	8	Oct	1918	Sgt	to B. Hosp #196 to Jany 7/1919 B. Hosp #214
Honorably	14	May	1919	Sgt	on Demobilization Group to disch

REMARKS: Pvt 1 Cl April 20/18; Sgt Aug 18/18
Served overseas fr Sept 15/18 to April 28/19.

Age 29 11/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ireland ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Beacon, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Collins, John E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Capt	B	197 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Enl at Utica, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	12	Feby	1918	Corp	5% disabled. on S.C.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4 Ind. Hq. 27 Div. Feby 8/18. Char. good Serv H+F. No awol

REMARKS:

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New Hartford, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Collins, John J. (1,209,954)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "B" 1 Inf						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 5/18; Pvt Mch 21/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 22 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Middletown N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Collins, Joseph (1210323)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/12	23	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.									107	Brig
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
MO	2	Apr	1919	Corp	107th company at Camp Upton, Ny.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1 Cl
Pvt May 1918; Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.
Engagements: E. Poperinghe; Dickebusch & Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Oct 16/18. Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div 1919:-
until Pvt 1cl Oct 27-17; Corp June 6/18 For courage and devotion to
duty in the sunken road to the right of the Knoll which was occupied
by D Company on the afternoon of the attack on the Hindenburg Line

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Dk;

born Mt Vernon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Peter Collins, 141 Washington Ave Mt Vernon Ny relationship Father.

vicinity of Bony, France, in administering first aid to several wounded comrades while under heavy enemy shell fire Sept 29-1918.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Collins, Morgan V. K. (1,713,603)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Jany	1917	at Hempstead, N.Y. Trans fr M.G. Co. 10 Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 27/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Hempstead, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Peter J. J. (761,039)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	July	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Trans fr Co "A" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	11	Feby	1918	Pvt	to 99 Co. T.C. to disch (pm off. card)
					to 35th Eng Regt Camp Merritt, N.J.
					So 40 Par 27 Div Camp Wads S.O. Feby 9-18
How disch	10	June	1919	Mcc	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl July 3/18; Mcc Mch 13/19
Served overseas Pvt Feby 28/18 to May 30/19

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dublin, Ireland occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Collins, Peter J. (1710375)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	23	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Re-designated.	1	Oct	1917		107	Mg.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp	in action in attack on the Knoll France.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp. May 1918. The Knoll one of the principal defences of the Hindenburg Line between Cambrai and St Quentin, France. Deceased was first man killed in his Co. in this attack while leading his Squad forward to attack a Machine Gun position directly in his front. Buried in Guillemont Farm Cemetery; Grave No B 4-17 (Over)

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mt Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Peter Collins, 141 Washington St, Mt Vernon, ; relationship Father.

Maps reference Sheet 626 J 17 D 6.7

Promoted. Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 27. 1917; Corp. Mch. 5. 1918; Awarded D.S.C. Cited for gallantry in action in France.

Inasmuch as this soldier has been posthumously awarded the distinguished service cross, which is a higher award than the certificate for gallantry, previously awarded by the G.O. A.E.F. the order (C.O. #, 6/3/19 A.E.F.) authorizing the certificate has been cancelled.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Raymond N. (1,212,140)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 1/6	2	May	1916	at N.Y. City	17	aug	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			1917	Designated from	1	Oct	1917			16 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Joined by re-enlistment Aug 17-17. Apptd Corp. Oct 11/17 Sgt Sept 18/18 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19. Engagements: Dickebusch, Flanders, Hindenburg Line; & Poperinghe Line. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 1-18. Awarded S.S. Granted 7 days furlough Feby 8 to 14-1918 a. R. 106. Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div, 1919 - For great courage and determination in assaulting and capturing an enemy machine gun post.

Age 24 1/6 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair dark;
born Hartford, Conn.; occupation ..... ; residence 18 Monroe Ave.
Larchmont, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

This near Guillemont Farm, France, during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, Sept 29, 1918.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Collins, Robert A. (1,212,404)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	at Ogdensburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co "D", 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch.	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt Pleasant, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Mexico, N.Y.
..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Collins, Walter (Thomas) (89, 314)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "B" 7th Inf. N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27

REMARKS: (Bonus Walter Thomas on official card)

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Collins, William J. (1210301)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	23	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
M.O.	2	Apr	1919	Corp.	With Company at Camp Upton, Ny. P&TB cure 73, 11/18/18.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp. May 9/1918. Wounded Oct 18, 1918. Arrived 3/6/19 Served in France & Belgium Battles etc. & Capervinghe, Dickebusch Sector, Nindesburg Line La Deule River, Zone de Montdidier Wound, Machine gun bullet, left leg (Serious) Oct 18, 1918. Character, Excellent. Service, Honest and Faithful No. 9005 under Gen. 5, 31 and Fld 107. Corp. Oct 18/17 over

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches; complexion light; eyes blue; hair brown; born Mt Vernon, Ky; occupation Salesman; residence 556 - 5th Ave. Mt Vernon, N.Y. Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Peter Collins, 141 Washington St. Mt Vernon, N.Y. relationship Father.

On 8 days fur from Dec 28/17 to Jany 4/18 a. R. 106.
Rated from fur Jany 4/18.
Wounded ~~degree undetermined~~ ~~about~~ Oct 20/18. (per official card)

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Colman, Richard M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	19	Sept	1916	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Capt	M	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch. as of Hq. 92d Div.	25	Feb.	1919	Captain	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: (Date of comm on Fed by 28-18 roll Sept 28/17.)
Overseas 9 May 1918 To 16 February 1919.

~~Age~~ 17 Oct 1876 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 880 West 181st St
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Colyer, Frank M. A. (89,527)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	7th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 69th Inf Regt

REMARKS:

Age 30 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Dk ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 109 Berkely Pl.
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Combs Ernest A. (1,209,664)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	17	April	1916	Camp Wadsworth S.C.		Nov.	1917	Corp	A	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Inspr. Gen. U.S.A.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	18	Nov.	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. Bone Ernest Arthur. Corp Aug 10/17 18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jany 19-19.
Engagements: Ypres; Mt Kemmel; Dickebusch; Poperinghe;
Phillaucourt.
Wounded in action severely Sept 28/18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Grant, Ill ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Commons, Peter J. (1,211,090)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 7/12	13	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	1	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. March 5/18; Corp Jany 3/19.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Operinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
Lys Dells River. Wounded slightly in action about Oct 21/18.

Age 22 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Drogheda, Co. Louth, Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence 342 Morris Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Commons, Vivian K. (89,550)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 11/12	6	Apr	1917		N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "C," 6th N.Y. Inf. R.O.T.C.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Compo Class (1,209,955)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	18	May	1917		Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans fr Co. "B", 1st Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: SK in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jany 7-12-1918
Pvt 1 cl Dec 6/18; Pvt Jany 28/19; Pvt 1 cl Mch 4/19
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg
Line; Vendhuile.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Port Leyden, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence /
Home, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Compo, Leonard

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	april	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt.	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co. "B," 1 Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	14	Nov.	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 5% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Port Chester, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Rome, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Longdon, Stanley L. (1210324)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	8	June	1918	Pvt 1cl	to 53 Inf Brig Hdqr.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service sailing May 1918

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Sidney Longdon, 135 Martense St. Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship Brother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conklin, Arthur A. (1210624)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22	22	May	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from Oct. 1, 1917						
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	16	Oct	1918	1 Cl Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Promotions Pvt. 1 cl. April 7. 1918.
Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Oct 16. 1918
Engagements Trenches at Dickebusch opp.
Ville Kemmel, Belgium
Fursough Feby 11-17-1918 A.R. 106.
Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919. - over

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... (Bronx)
New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Notified of death
Agnes E. Conklin 260 W 122 St. New York N.Y.; relationship Mother

For gallantry and devotion to duty in repeatedly carrying important messages under heavy enemy fire during the battle of Le Selle, France, Oct 17 & 18, 1918 until killed.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Constin, Frederick D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Jany	1918	My City	25	July	1917	1 Lt	A	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Designated from	1	Oct	1917			104 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	1st Lieut	Services no longer required

REMARKS: Overseas 9 May '18 To 28 February 1919.
Engagements: Somme Offensive.

~~Age 26 June~~ 1883 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born New York City June 26 83; occupation ____; residence 238 Ft Washington Ave
New York, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Conklin, Harvey (1,212,345)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	June	1917	Trans fr Co "H" 12 Inf. at Spring Valley, N.Y.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	19	Feby	1918	Pvt 1cl	to Hq. Co. 107 Inf. to disch
How disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	Cas. Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dept Tulls
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 27 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Monroe, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Spring Valley, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conklin, Kennedy (1,211,846)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27	22	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Bugler	L	7th
DATE OF APPEARING	16	July	1917	Designated from	1	Oct	1917		Co	2nd Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	12	Oct.	1918	Sgt	Records received in Detail.

REMARKS: Promoted Bugler July 2 1917. Pvt. 1 Cl. Oct. 20. 1917. Corp. Nov. 18. 1917. Sgt. Apr. 20. 1918. Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Oct. 12 1918. Prior service Co. F. 2nd N.Y. Inf.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 156 West 86th St. Brown volunteered at death. New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Jessie Frost 156 W. 86th St New York N.Y.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Corliss, Ralph B. (1,212,351)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	June	1917	at Southampton, N.Y. Draft Co. K, 17 Inf.	14	Oct	1917	Sup Sgt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt Co #31, Feby 17-18.
apt'd Pvt Oct 18/17;
Corp. June 17/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Southampton, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Southampton, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Conklin, Roscoe (1,211,314)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Trans fr Co "K" 1 Inf. at Camp Lewis, Wash			1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 31 '18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Cited for meritorious service

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bidwell Hill P.O. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Johnson City, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Conkling, Fremont (1,211,517)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	May	1916	Trans to Co. "I" 10 Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	I	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Plattsburg, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 21 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 11 E 74 St
Whitestone, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Anon, Samuel (1,210,625)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Wichita	20	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	30	January	1919	Pvt	To Inf. Sch.
Ft. Riley	5	August	1919	Sgt. C.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Inf. Sch. Jan. 30, 1919, to Sgt. Inf. Sch. July 19, 1919 ~~Sgt. Inf. Sch. to Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. Sch. Jan. 16, 1919~~

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wichita ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Wichita, Kan. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conlon, Joseph F. (88,448)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 3/12	3	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Ny.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. M 7th Ny. Inf. R.O.T.C.

REMARKS:

Age 20 Y'rs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 2 W. 13 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Comm, Russell J. (1,209,684)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Sept	1917	Jun. City	1	Sept.	1917	1st Sgt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvous	1	Sept.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	9	April	1919	1st Sgt.	U.S. Discrimination

REMARKS: On 8 days furl. fr Dec 30/17 to Jany 6/18
Fld. Dec. 1917; Cert. Dec. 1918; Int. Dec. 1917; at Dec. 1918
Served overseas May 16 1918 to Feb 9
Awarded British Military Medal w/ Citation

Age 24 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Chicago Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence 9 S. Sangamon St
Boston Mass ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connell, James F. (1,211,870)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	8	May	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Dr'f Co. "E" 1st Inf.			1917	Bugler	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	24	March	1919	Bugler	on demobilization
					10% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Dis't'd to forfeit one days pay per S.O. 0 Jany 28/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 21/18
Engagements: Mt Kemmel.
Wounded severely in action Aug 20/18.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburg, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 33 West St
Newburg, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connell, John L. (1,711,518)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 9/12	1	June	1917	at Flushing, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
				Trans fr Co. "L" 10th Inf						
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	29	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9 18 to Dec 21-18
Engagements: Dickebusch, Ronsoy } Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919:—
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18 } For great courage and determination in action. This soldier in the face of terrific enemy machine gun fire, which inflicted heavy casualties on his company, pushed forward with great resolution through the enemy wire in front of Willow Trench and into the enemy trenches. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, near Bony, France, Sept 29/18.

Age 22 9/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Flushing, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Flushing, N.Y.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connell, Roger J. (1,211,853)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	18	May	1916		at Newburgh, N.Y. Drawn fr Co "L" 1st Inf.			1917		L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Apt'd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl. Jany 7/18 per R.O. 7 sd
Sgt Dec 5/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: La Polveriniere Line; Dieue Trench Line; Hindenburg
Line. Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 13 Carden St.
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Connelly, Maurice J. (1710376)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 10/12	4	April	1917	at Lawrenceville, N. Y. Trans. to Co. "D" 1st Inf.			1917		A	16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
D.C.	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	With company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Enlisted for overseas service as 1 Cl Pvt
Mar. 1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918 in attack on the
Meuse France. Enlisted at Potsdam, N.Y.
Pvt 1 Cl July 27-17; Pvt April 23-18; Pvt 1 Cl May 1-18
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded in action Slightly Sept. 29, 18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.

Age 19 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lawrenceville, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence Potsdam, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Wm Connelly, Rt. 3, Potsdam, N.Y. ; relationship Father,

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connery, Richard F. (1,211,880)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 2/12	11	June	1917	at Albany, N. Y. Trans fr Co "D" 10th Inf.			1917		L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Abstd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jany 1/18 per O 1 wd Corp Dec 13/18. Served Overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 9-19. Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Wieltebeek; Hindenburg; La Delle River; Foret de Mer Ridge; St Maurice River. Wounded slightly in action Aug 17 18. Also wounded slightly Sept 29-18.

Age 18 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Troy, N. Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Troy, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Comick, Andrew J. (2,398,770)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1917	Draus fr Co. "F" 10 Inf. at Hoboken, N.J.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt	F	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	12 Co. 4th Mach Regt Mitchell Field, L.I. to disch to Mot. Mach Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Hondisch	10	July	1919	Sgt	Jany 29/18 Com Demobilization Camp

REMARKS: Corp May 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18
Served overseas Jul 15/18 to June 27/19

Age 24 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Albany, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 5 E Park Ave, Albany, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Connelly, Bernard F. (1,211,220.)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Feb	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	11	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Corp from Co H 107 Inf. 52, 8/1/17
Sgt Oct 13/17; 1 Sgt Oct 29/18; Sgt Dec 9/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 4/19

Age 26 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connolly, David J. (90,509)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Apr	1917		N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. "G," 69th N.Y. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 18 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connolly, John D (90,576)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co "G" 7th Ny. Inf. P.O.7.

REMARKS:

Age 20 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 69 Division Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connolly, Louis J. (1,724,629)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Trans fr Co "A" 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Sgt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Feby	1918	Sgt	to q.m.c. n.a. Fred Bakery Co. #101
					S.O. 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth 3 Feby/18

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connelly, Robert F. (1,212,690)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Aug	1917	Wm. Wirt	16	Aug	1917	Wagoner	Sup	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Sup.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	9	June	1918	Wagoner	Pneumonia

REMARKS: Awl Jr Sanitary 20/18 to Feby 3/18 incl. A.R. 106.
Ass. Cat Aug 17, 18.
Leave of Absence May 9/18 to May 19

Age 24 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Mountpleasant O.; occupation ...; residence ...
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connolly Thomas

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Transfd. to 69th Inf. Recruit Reg. at N. Y. City	14 17	Aug	1917	Pvt	K	69th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Deserted	17	Aug	1917	Pvt	

REMARKS: A.W.O.L. Since 8/17/17.

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ireland ; occupation ..... ; residence 1249 Park Ave
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connor, Dennis Edward (1,211,879)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Trans fr Co "L" 1 Inf at Newburgh N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Mch	1918	Pvt 1 cl	to M.D. Evac Hosp #6 Base Hosp #117
Trans	6	Oct	1918	Corp	to Platt Burgh Brks N.Y. Repl Unit #2 to M.D.
Trans	10	Jany	1919	Corp	to M.D. Evac Hosp #12
Trans	14	Mch	1919	Corp	to N.Y. Evac Hosp #19 to discharge
Honorable	27	Aug	1919	Sgt	on discharge

REMARKS: Apt'd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt Feby 9-18 per o 5 sd Corp Sept 18/18; Sgt June 1/19 Served Overseas fr Nov 11/18 to Aug 30/19

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Milton, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Milton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-13-10,000 (40-1495)

Connor, James L. (1,210,178)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	24	April	1918	Sgt	to 77th Co. 2 O.T.S. Upton N.Y.
H. Quarters	23	Oct	1918	"	as Sergeant, 1st Class

REMARKS: Detached service

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Kingsford Pa. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connor, John R. (17,031)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Bugler	D	7th Inf. 107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	24	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service May 1918
Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919—
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 9/19
For exceptional bravery at Bois de Mont Ridge, Oct 18/18, in the face of severe enemy shell fire helping to carry in Sgt Hopkins, who had been fatally wounded, to the forward dressing station.

Age 22 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1736 Webster Ave,
Bronx, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Ellen Connor, 1736 Webster Ave, Bronx ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connor, Mervyn H. (1,211,741)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Sept	1917	at N.Y. City	5	Sept	1917	Pvt	K	107th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	Sept	1917	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Nov 1/5; Corp Feby 15/17
Served overseas 7 May 10/18 to 29 Apl 19

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Riverdale Park
Mamaroneck, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connor, Thomas F. (1,210,119)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death.
Engagements: Riechbusch; Hindenburg Line south of Vendhuille

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Ridgewood, N.J.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Thomas F. Connor, 66 No. Pleasant Av., Ridgewood, N.J.; relationship father

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Connor, William A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Discgd	23	July	1917	Pvt.	(Gen'l. (Syphilis) auth: Sec. of War

REMARKS: Discgd prior to Initial muster 7/25/17; Character, good; service, honest & faithful. Not AWOL

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wilkesbarre, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 307 W-126 St
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Connors, George T. (1,211,881)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	20	June	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans to Co. "L", 1st Inf.			1917		L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apt'd Cook Dec 7-18
Served overseas from May 9 18 to March 9-19
Engagements; E. Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
La Dalle River; Zone de mar Ridge; St Maurice River.
Wounded slightly about Aug 27/18

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 72 Van Ness St
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Conrad, Walter J. (1211255)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	6	May	1916		at Binghamton N.Y.			1917		H	107th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					from Co. H 1 Inf. N.G.N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	1cl Pvt	in action
					Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919.

REMARKS: Promoted 1cl pvt July 6 1917.
Served overseas from May 16, 1918. to Sept. 29, 1918. During the operations before the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-1918, this soldier distinguished himself by refusing the opportunity to surrender in face of hopeless odds, but continued to hold off enemy until his ammunition was exhausted. He was killed while endeavoring to aid a wounded comrade.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Gelatt, Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence Binghamton N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Minnie B. Conrad, R.F.D. #5 Susquehanna, Pa; relationship Wife
Person notified of death.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Conroy, Francis D (1,222,675)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917		at Syracuse, N.Y. Trans fr Camp Wadsworth Section 107 Sn. Tn.	29	June	1918	Sgt	Sau Dct	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	16	Sept	1918	Sgt	to Director of Amb. Co. to disch
Hon disch	4	april	1919	Sgt	on demobelization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl July 17/17; Sgt april 15/18
Served overseas fr May 17/18 to Mch 11/19

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born South Oxford, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence
South Oxford, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Constable, Mayfield E. (362,779)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	April	1917	at Binghamton, N.Y. Trans fr. Hq. Co. 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	17	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Medical Force War Risk Ins., Fort Slocum, N.Y. S.O. 43, Hq. Camps aPO 717
Hon disch.	1	May	1919	Pvt 1cl	Wadsworth, S.C. Feby 12/18 on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 12/18.
Served overseas Fr Mch 20/18 to Dec 10/18

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Canonsville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Endicott, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Conto, Edward F. (2,391,512)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1916	at Malone, N.Y. Trans fr Co "K", 1 Inf			1917	Corp	F	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	23	Jany	1918	Corp	E.O.D. Base Sector 6-a P.O. 752 to 1st Trans Hq. Regt. per S.O. 22 Hq 27 Div Jany 22/18
Trans	19	Mch	1919	Sgt	Hd Qd Co. Army Serv Corps to disch
How disch	17	July	1919	Sgt	over theovorbil Potomac

REMARKS: Sgt May 15/18
Served overseas fr Mch 30/18 to July 6/19

Age 25 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Marinette, Wis; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Conway, Edward P. (1,214,315)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	H	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		H	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl April 27/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Manhattan N.Y.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conway John F. (1,209,957)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30 11/12	21	Aug	1917		at N. Y. City	21	Aug	1917	Pvt.	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct.	1917			107
			1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 1-18; Corp. March 4-19
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements; E Pottering Ze Line; Dickebusch; Somy; La Delle River;
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 21/18

Age 30 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1661 Lexington Ave
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conway, Thomas

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Transfd fr 69 Inf 018 Div	14/17	Aug	1917	Pvt	F	7 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Deserted	17	June	1917	Pvt.	

REMARKS: AWOL since 8/7/17 on roll ending 8/31/17.

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Oklahoma, Indian Ter. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conway, Walter J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Nov	1916	Ny City			1917	Sgt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Dschgd	To	July	1917	Sgt.	a/c Dep. with Dept Comdr. R.O. 15 7/19/17.

REMARKS: Character Excellent; Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. of record. Dschgd prior to initial muster 7/25/17.

Age 30 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Nov 19 1886 *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Keogan, William J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	May	1917	Assigned Co 9 27 Div 1917 Jomd	15	Oct	1917	1Lt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
MO		Mch	1919	Capt.	with Dt at Camp Upton, NY

REMARKS: 10 days leave 12/2 - 12/11/17 incl Dept 8 Tg/ 27 Div 11/29/17. On DD 2/21 - 2/28/18 incl at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, D.C. RO 165 A 2/12/18. Duty Asst Dep. Q.M. 4/8/18. Recruit Det. # 1 C. Wadsworth D.C. DO 100 Tg 27 Div 4/15/18. From DS to duty 4/28/18 V.O. Div Dep 27 Div 4/28/18.

See 2nd Fiscal Sgt.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born.....; occupation.....; residence.....

.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

.....; relationship.....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cook, Harry E. (1,701,035)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1916		Trans fr Co "D," 1 Inf			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	14	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Co "C," 107 F. Sig Bn

REMARKS:

Age 31 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Middletown, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 6 Beacon St
Middletown, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coot, Henry A. (1,212,052)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 9/12	15	June	1917		Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS:
Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl. from Pvt. Co #5, Feby 7/18; Corp. June 9-18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Lines; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action – degree undetermined – about Sept 29-18

Age 23 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes Gr. ; hair Lt. ;
born Phila., Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence 215 N 15th St.,
Ny. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cook, Henry W. (1,771,090)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Dr fr Hq Det. 102 In + M.P.	10	Sept	1918	Cook	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 33 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Germany ; occupation ..... ; residence 817 St John Place
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Baar, Leon L. (1,209,876)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Jany	1917	Camp Wadsworth SC			1917	Mech	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co "B," 1 Inf.						
			1917	Enl at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	28	Jany	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt fr Mec April 18/18
No 055

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Brunswick, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cook, Martin C. D. (91,702)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	May	1917	Ny Corty.	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	5	Aug	1917	Pvt	to Co "M" 7th Reg Inf. Aug 7.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coon, Martin V.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Feb	1915	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Sgt	A	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Sgt.	to 69th Ny. Inf R.O. 27.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cook, Thaddus H. (1,211,677)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	April	1917	Trans fr Co "K," 1 Inf. at Malone, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	K	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 05 Feby 18/18.
Corp Nov. 1/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 20 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brainardsville, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Brainardsville, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cooke, Alfred J. (1,212,553)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 7/12	17	June	1917		at N Y City - Trans Fr Co. "D", 12th Inf.			1917	Pvt	M G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	7	April	1919	1 cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Serial number on official card 1,212,553)
Aptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt 6 # 9, Feby 9-18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Hindenburg Line; E Poperinghe Line
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born County Galway, Irel; occupation ..... ; residence 402 W - 34th St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Cooke, John E. (1,210,317)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	Flushing, N.Y.	25	July	1917	Bglr	D	7th Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917			106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Bglr July 6/17; Corp Aug 7/18.
On 10 days furl fr Feby 8/18 to Feby 17-18 A.R. 106.
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 6/19
Engagements:- Offs. Ypres-Lys; Somme; Def. Sec: Dickebusch
Lokel and Scherpenberg.
Wounded in action slightly about Aug 17/18
Prior Serv:- Enl. Apr 13/15 in Co G 1st Flushing, N.Y. served Co D 10th Inf to July 5/17.

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence 31 Ashford Av.
Summit, New Jersey, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Mrs Edward H. Cooke, 6 Sayre St. Mt Summit, N.J. relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coombs, Peter (1,209,741)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	28	May	1917		at White Plains, N.Y. Transf. Co. "A", 10 Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	A	10 7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	21	Nov.	1918	1st Cl. Pvt	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Prom. Pvt 1st Cl. Dept 14/18. Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div. 1919 — Served overseas from May 9/18 to death. Engagements: Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line. For inspiring example of fearlessness and courage in volunteering and carrying wounded men in daylight under machine gun and sniper fire from the front line: This in the Dickebusch Sector, near Mt Kemmel, Belgium Aug 1918.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Harrison, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Harrison, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death Mrs Peter Coombs, East White Plains, N.Y. ; relationship Mother.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coon, Bernard M. (1,209,743)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	17	April	1917		at Albany, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "F," 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	H	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Nov.	1918	1 cl Pvt	to Co. "L," 49 Inf.
Hon Disch	24	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 6/18 ; Served overseas fr May 9-18 To Jany 21/19
Engagements : Dickebusch ; Mt Kemmel ; Hindenburg Line 50 of Vandhuille.
Wounded slightly in action about Sept 30/18

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kinderhook, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 61 Lawrence St.
Rensselaer, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coon, Harald L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23 24	July	1917	at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Trans fr. Co "K" 10 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt	K	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	19	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Pvt 4th Inf. Hq. 27 Div. Feby 9-18.- Char. fair. 12½% disabled

REMARKS:

Age 18 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Madalin, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Red Hook, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coone, Joseph H. (1,211,951)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	20	June	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "D" 1st Inf		11	Oct	1917	1cl Pvt	D	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	29	Jany	1919	1cl Pvt	on demobilization.

REMARKS: On furlough fr Jany 27-18 to Feby 5/18 incl a.R. 106
Sta in U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Feby 10/18 to Feby 20/18
L.D. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Nov 18-18
Wounded severely in action about Oct 2/18
Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div, 1919:- For exceptional bravery during the attack on the Hindenburg Line in front of Guillemont Farm Sept 29, 1918. First Lieutenant R.A. Byrnes, who had been wounded. over

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Gerardville, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

would have been run over by a large tank except for the presence of mind and bravery of this man who rushed over and pulled him out of the way, although in so doing he was exposed to heavy machine gun fire.

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cooney, Albert (1,211,952)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28½	18	June	1917	at Newburgh, N.Y. Towns fr Co. "D", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 13/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined about Nov. 3/18

Age 28½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cooney, James J. (1,210,676)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Dr fr Co. "B" 12 Inf.		Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	26	May	1918	Pvt	to Co "C" 1 Pioneer Inf.
				6	

REMARKS: D.K. in Base Hosp 26 D since Feby 10/18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 525 W - 47 St
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cooney, John Joseph (1,210,631)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 6/12	4	June	1917	at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans to Co. "E," 1st Bn			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	2	April	1919	1cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Dft Base Hosp 6 D since Feby 17/18 - Pvt 1cl Dec 7-18
Bonus John Joseph on official card
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mar 6/19.
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector; Hindenburg Line. Wounded severely in action Oct 19-18.

Age 19 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cornwall, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Cornwall, Hudson Co.
New York ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cooney, Thomas J. (1,210,557)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 1/12	9	May	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	E	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated by	1	Oct.	1917			
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	Of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt 1 cl. Oct. 15 1917; Pvt. July 6. 1918
Served overseas from May 10, 1918. to death.
Engagements, Thiaucourt Sector Leave east of Pouvoy
Sector: Trenches at Dickebusch opp. Mt Kemmel
Belgium.
Furlough Jany 1-29-18 A.R. 106.
(Bone Thomas Joseph on official card.)

Age 19-1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 340-E-52 St.
New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. Person notified of death.
Thomas Cooney, 340 East 52 St New York N.Y.; relationship Father.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cooney, William J. (2,398,769)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	2nd Fr Co "A" 10 Inf	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	A	10 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	1918	Pvt	to M. M. Regt Camp Hancock Ga.
Trans		March	1918	Pvt	to Co "A", 51 Pion Inf to disch

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cooney, William T. (1,210,640)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	June	1917	Trans to Co. "E" 1st B. at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably disch	7	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 1/18; Corp Oct 9/18; Cited in S.O. 86, Hdqrs 27 Div 1919: - Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19. For exceptional gallantry, determination and devotion to duty in voluntarily assisting in the evacuations of wounded comrades although himself wounded. This during the Battle of the Hindenburg Line in the vicinity of Ronssoy, France, Sept 29-18. For coolness and gallantry in action and for soldierly qualities of leadership frequently ovin

Age 21 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Palmyra, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Palmyra, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

displayed during the battle of La Selle River, France,
Oct 17 & 18, 1918.

C

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coons, Chester H. (1,212,151)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at Mohawk, N.Y.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Oct	1916	[illegible]		?	1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	31	May	1918	Pvt 1 cl	to Co "D" 102 Fld Inf.

REMARKS: On 15 days furlough fr. Jany 31 to Feby 14/18 a.R. 106
a w o l Feby 15/18 to Feby 18/18. Conf. at H. L. for 30 days
S.C. Feby 21/18 Pvt 1 cl May 9-18

Age 21 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Baltimore, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Oneonta, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coons, William H. (1,210,850)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Sept	1917	New York City	5	Sept	1917	Pvt	H	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl aug 20/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to ~~May~~ Mch 6/19

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Tivoli, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 887 Longwood Av
Bronx, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cooper, Alexander E. (1,213,691)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	NY City	25	July	1917	Pvt	Sup	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 26 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Dublin, Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Draper, Albert E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Jany.	19[illegible]	Ny. City			1917	Pvt.	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	9	Aug.	191[illegible]	Pvt.	Honorably discharged from Co. I, 2d Inf., Plattsburgh, N.Y. as of May 4th, 17.

REMARKS: Present at Militia Muster 7/25/17 on D/S. Drafted 5/4/17 at R.O.B., Plattsburgh, N.Y. - R.O. 169, 7th Dist. Draft Div. as Pvt. N.A. 7.A.

Age Jany 26/98 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Van Buren, Ark.; occupation ..... ; residence 422 N. Broadway
Corpus Christi Texas ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cooper, Raymon N. (1,776,387)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Jr fr Co "I," 1 Inf.		no date	1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	to Co "K," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Cooper Robert J. (1210776)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28 1/2	16	July	1917	Walton N.Y.		11	Oct	1917	Cook	F	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transfer from Co. F. 1st Inf. N.G.N.Y.							
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Cook	in action

REMARKS: Pvt. July 16. 1917: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1. 1917: Cook Oct. 6. 1917: Pvt. 1 cl Oct. 29. 1917: Cook Mar. 9. 1917. Served overseas from May 10 - 1918 to Sept. 29, 1918. Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div 1919 - For conspicuous bravery in action during attack in vicinity of Bony, France, on Sept. 29-1918. Cook Cooper pleaded with his Commanding officer to be relieved of his work in the Kitchen, so that he might take part in the attack.

Age 28 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Gray; born French Woods N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Miss Evelyn B. Cooper, Fair St. Walton, N.Y. ; relationship Daughter

Person notified of death French Woods N.Y.

He was struck by a machine gun bullet and his last message as his companions went on was "Tell the boys I died fighting".

C

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Copeland, Carrol P. (1,209,956)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		B	107th
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 15/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born East Orange N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 28 South Pearsall Place
Freeport, L.I. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Copeland, Francis J (1,209,958)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 9/12	21	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	7	april	1919	Mec	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mech Mar 4/19. Servd overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements; E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Selle;
St Souplet. Wounded slightly in action gassed Oct 15/18.
Awarded D.S.C. Cited in Spec. Ordrs 86 27 Div 1919.
For gallantry in action during the battle of the Hindenburg Line
in advancing under heavy fire to rescue a wounded comrade.

Age 20 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born E. Orange, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Copperwheat, William J. (1,209,959)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 11/12	16	July	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt.	B	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	24	Dec	1918	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1 cl May 3/18. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 18/18
Wounded severely in action Aug 28/18.

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Woolton, England; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Middleboro, Ky; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coppola, Charles A (1,210,627)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	E	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917		E	107
	16	July	1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	11	Sept	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Co. 107 Inf to disch
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Mus 3cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mus. May 15/17; Pvt Oct 26/17; Pvt 1cl April 7/18; Pvt June 20/18 Bugler June 20/18; Pvt Sept 10/18; Mus 3cl Sept 11/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 24 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N. Y. City ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence Bronx, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Coppola, Constantine J. (1,209,176)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Apr	1917	Trans fr Co "G", 12 Inf.	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov.	1917	Pvt	to Co "G", 12 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495).

Corbett, Edward (90,036)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Ky. Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.

DATE OF APPEARING.

	16	July	1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to Co. "E," 4th Ky. Inf. Recr.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Corbett, Joseph H. (1,211,316)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	11	May	1917	N.Y. City	15	July	1917	Pvt	H	107
	DATE OF APPEARING. 11	July	1917	Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Corporal Joseph H. Corbett, Co. H. For courage, zeal, and determination in remaining in action with his company after being gassed and, in rendering effective service as a patrol in clearing enemy machine gunners from hedges, being evacuated after the action was over; this in the battle of the Selle River, France, Oct. 17-18, 1918.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch.	11	Jany	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl July 9/18; Corp Oct 8/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 21/18
Cited for Meritorious Services Hqrs Co 27 Div a E F.
2/8/19 S O #32

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1324 S. Nicholas ave.
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Corbett, Joseph L. (1,211,316)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	107
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	11	Jany	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl July 9/18; Corp Oct 8/18
Served overseas fr May 19/18 to Dec 21/18
Cited for Meritorious Services Hqrs Co 27 Div a E F.
2/8/19 S O #39

Age 20 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1324 S. Nicholas Ave.
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

D.S.C., U.S.A.

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Corbitt, James R. (1,212,147)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS:
appears on Feby 28/18 roll as Pvt 1st Cl. Oct 12/17; Corp June 30/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Norcross, Edward J. (1,225,398)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Buffalo, N.Y. 74th Inf. 10th Div. U.S.A.	25	April	1918	Sgt.	A	74th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably discharged	16	July	1918	Sgt.	To accept commn.

REMARKS:

Age 23 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Buffalo, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

8-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Corcoran, John J. (1210377)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	27	June	1916	at N.Y. City Trans fr Co "D" 12 Inf.	1	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	D	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
M.O.	2	Apr	1919	Pvt.	With Company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for Overseas service as 1 Cl Pvt May 7/1918. Retd to U.S. March 6/19.

Pvt 1cl Oct 1/17; Corp June 13/18; Pvt July 8/18; Pvt 1cl Nov 8/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Joseph Corcoran, 859-9th Ave, N.Y. City ; relationship Uncle

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cordone, Stephen L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Mar.	1917	at Ogdensburg N.Y. Trans fr Co. "D," 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Duly mustered for pay	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Dschgd	15	Feb.	1918	Pvt	at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Letter G.O. & D. to A.G. Dept. dated 2/10/18 S.C.D.

REMARKS: Char. Exc. Less 4 d's No awol of record or abs. from duty under G.O. 31/17 or 45/14
Pvt ; Cath

Age 26 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Johnstown, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 70 Washington St., Carthage, N.Y.
, Piercefonn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Corey, Charles V. (1,212,130)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
31 4/12	31	Aug	1917		at New York City	31	Aug	1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			106 Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 7 days furlough Feby 6 to 12-1918 a R 106
Pvt 1 cl July 1-18 ; Corp Oct 10/18
Served Overseas fr May 9 18 to March 9-19
Engagements ; E Poperinghe ; Dickebusch ; Hindenburg Line
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 5/18

Age 31 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 801 West End Ave.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-2055)

Corey, William J. (1,212,205)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Sept	1917	at N.Y. City	6	Sept	1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 7 days furlough Feby 7 - to 13/18 a. R. 106
Pvt 1cl July 1/18
Served Overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9/19

Age 29 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 124 W. 64 St
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Corkery, Francis

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917		Trans fr Co "K" 12th at New York City	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	Hq	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	6	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.C.D. 5% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 4620 Broadway
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Comaire, Milford J. (1,210,120)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
36	21	June	1916	at Watertown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "C" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	6	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch.	14	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1 cl. June 5/17; Pvt June 23/18
Served overseas from May 27-18 to Jany 22/19.
Engagements; St Quentin Front
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 36 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cape Vincent N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Watertown, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ermican, Albert (1,211,519)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 6/12	15	July	1917	Nyack	15	July	1917	Pvt	D	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19
Engagements: Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 21 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Pelham, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Corrigan, Robert F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	I	17th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dischgd	11	July	1917	Corp	at Ny City per tel Hq Eastern Dept 8/16/17

REMARKS: Character, Excellent; Service, Honest & Faithful. No Arrest.
Entd. Ser. as an Alien. Name from Records.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 52 Ridgewood Ave. E. Orange N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Corsette, Charles A. (1,213,554)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans to M.G. Co. 1 Inf						
			1917	at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	7	April	191	Pvt	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov 1/17; Pvt Jany 17/19
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Norwich, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
M.J. Wells, Wife; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Corwin, George W. (1,211,742)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Trans fr Co. "K" 17 Inf. at N.Y. City			1917	Pvt	K	17 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How disch	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Aug 11/17 ; Pvt Oct 18/17
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to May 9/19

Age 25 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born S. Hampton, L.I.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
S. Hampton, L.I. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Gory Walter J. (1,213,669)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Apr	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Wagoner	Sup	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		Sup.	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Corp on Feby 28/18 roll)
Corp Fr Was Oct 11/17; Pvt Mch 9/18; Pvt 1 cl. Mch 9/18;
Corp June 9/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 24 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newark, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence 341 West 18 St
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cosgrove, Emmet (1,210,628)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	23	June	1916	at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "E," 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How Disch	16	Sept	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Class 7-18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Sept 10/19
Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line; Fischbach Sector; Belgium;
Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 18/18

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Darrytown, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Glen Isam, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Ostales, Fra[illegible] (1,210,534)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug	19[illegible]7	Mt Gilead	5	Aug	1917	Pvt	E	4th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disd.	27	Jan.	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Abstd Corb for Pvt 1st Cl. Jany 9-18 R.O. 31 Jany 9-18

Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Canrai; St Quentin; St Mihiel.
Severely wounded in action Sept 10/18.
Passed to reserve Hospital Nov 21/18

Age 27 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mansfield O. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mrs Mabel O. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Costello, Arthur (1,211,091)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 11/12	5	June	1917	at Oneonta, N.Y. Trans. fr Co "G" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How Disch	29	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization 40 % disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Feby 16/18 per o 10 cs: Aptd Pvt 1cl July 8/18: Pvt Sept 12/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 23/18 Engagements: Mt Kemmel; Hindenburg Line; Vendhuille Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Oneonta, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Oneonta, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Costello, John J. (769,138)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Trans fr Co "F" 1 Inf. at Middletown, N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Wag	Sup	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
					to 92 Co. 36 - APO 735 (per off card)
Trans	10	Feby	1918	Wag	to 35 d. Eny Rep't Camp Merritt, N.J.
					SO 40 Hq (27 Div Feby 9-18.
Trans	14	Dec	1918	Pvt	to 250 Co. M.P. to disch
How disch	11	Aug	1919	Pvt	ov Army obligations

REMARKS: Wag Oct 29/17; Pvt ; Pvt 1 cl Jany 1/19; Pvt Jany 31/19
Returned overseas fr Feby 27/18 to Aug 3/19

Age 23 years; height feet inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born Middletown, N.Y.; occupation ; residence 134 1/2 Prospect Ave Middletown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Castello, Thomas J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Nov	1913	N.Y. City			1917	Pvt	H	7th Inf.
					24	July		Recruit		
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	31	July	1917	Pvt.	42d Div. Rec. Co. 47, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character, Excellent.
Furloughed fr Co. H, 7th Inf. to N.G. Res. Mar 25/17. Rtd. to D.

Age 34 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 301 St Nicholas Av.
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coster, James J (1,212,112)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Mch	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	July	1918	Sgt	to Army Cand. Sch. A.E.F. to disch
New Disch	30	Sept	1918	Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS:

Appld Corp from Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 43, Jany 11-18; Sgt June 9-18.

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair Lt ; born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence 64 West 94th St. New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cotter, Cornelius P. (1,210,558)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	4	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt 1 Cl	E	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917	Designated from	1	Oct	1917		E	107 Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 Cl June 19/18; Corp July 11/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 1919

Age 27 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born So Boston Mass; occupation ..... ; residence 117 Varick St N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coughlin, James W. (1,211,317)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	21	May	1917	at New York City		25	July	1917	Pvt	H	7
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated		1	Oct	1917		H	165 Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1 cl. May 6/18; Corp June 20/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line;
Wounded severely in action Oct 24/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 45 Maurice Ave.
Long Island, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Coughlin, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Aug	1917	at N.Y. City Trans fr Co "B" 17 Inf	20	Oct	1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	12	Nov	1917	Pvt	on S.D.

REMARKS:

Age 18 9/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born N.Y. City; occupation ...; residence 187 W. 100 St
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coupart, James J. (1,210,679)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Trans fr Co. "E" 1 Inf at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	18	Feby	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Do Forfeit 3 days pay S.C. Feby 7-18.
Served overseas fr April 28/18 to Feby 9/19

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Courtney, Thomas J. (Jr.)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt		7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	10	Sept	1917	Pvt	

REMARKS:

Age 22 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
N.Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Crouse, Joseph M. (1,211,678)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Ft Slocum	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transf.	20	June	1918	Sergt	Hqs. Co. 107 Inf.
Transf.	27	Sept.	1918	"	Co. K, 107 Inf. Ref. No. 25 o.p. adjutant.

REMARKS: Apld 1 Cl pvt from pvt Oct 3, 1917.
Retd fr fur. Jany 7/18. Skin Camp Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
on V.O. Surgeon Jany 19-18. Joined fr Skin to C. Jr. Jany 26/18
Granted furlough May 9/18 Dec. 11/18.
Enlistments attach on Ft in less than 1 mo. Counting Jr. yrs.
Ret fr furlough Dep. 9/18. Rec. Surrender Camp
Upton Nov. 10/18

Age 21 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rensselaer, Ind. ; occupation ..... ; residence 408 Division St.
Mount Carmel, Ill. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cousins, Ellis E. (90,981)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	Pay Day	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	4th.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	July	191	Pvt	to "I" 4th Regt Inf. 7 Aug 17

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cudmore, John L. (90,987)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1917	Fly City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	11	July	191	Pvt	To Co A, 1st Inf.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coutz, Arthur O. (1,209,960)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Sept	1917	at N. Y. City	7	Sept	1917	Pvt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	1	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl May 1/18
Reward overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Engagements: Oise, Apres-Sup, Champagne Def, Ste. - Dickebusch
Vall & Scherpenberg

Age 24 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kenton, Ohio ; occupation ..... ; residence Hotel Hebert - 11 St & University Place
New York City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

[10-23-19-10,000"(40-3042)]

Covert, Charles E. (12.2.93).

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/12	7	June	1917	at Mohawk, NY Trans fr Co "M", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	2nd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discgd	17	Feby	1919	Pvt	at Camp Upton, NY. per Circ 73 (WD) 1.18.19. 40% disabled on date of discharge.

REMARKS: Battles etc., N.E.F. Diekebusch, Vaux-Andigny Bellecourt & Character, Excellent. No AWOL under GO 31 & 45. Hindenburg Line.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 26/18
Wounded severely in action about Oct 30/18.

(Date of enl. on Feby 28/18 Roll June 7-17)

Age 21 1/2 years; height 5 feet 5 inches; complexion Medium; eyes Blue; hair Brown; born Dryden, NY.; occupation Assembler; residence 307 Gray St., Herkimer, NY.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian 215 N. Albany St., Herkimer, NY.; relationship

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Covert, George E. (12/2/55)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 19	7	June	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Trans fr Co "M" 1st Inf			1917		M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discharged	7	Apr	1919	Pvt.	at Camp Upton, N.Y. per (W.D.) C.O. 73 11/15/18

REMARKS: Served in Belgium: Battles etc: E. Poperinghe Line, Dickebusch sector, Hindenburg Line vicinity. Gas. Wounded, Hindenburg Line Sept 29-18. Cpl. Bracton, Excellent; Devoted, Honest and Faithful. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19. Pvt 1cl Feby 17-19 Wounded slightly in action about Oct 5/18 Served in Belgium Sept 1918

Age 22 10/12 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches; complexion Medium; eyes Blue; hair Brown; born Algerville N.Y.; occupation Assembler; residence 215 N. Albany St, Herkimer, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cowperthwaite, Harold. (88741).

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.

DATE OF APPEARING.

DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.
16	July	1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Drumhead	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co 4th Ny Inf R.O. by od.

REMARKS: Borne on 8/31/17 roll as Harold F.

Age 25 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Westfield N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Ny City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Cowperthwaite, 149 Stimbal Ave Westfield N.Y. *; relationship* father.

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cox, Frank L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	June	1917	Trans fr Co. "I", 1 Inf. at Middletown, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably disch.	13	Nov.	1917	Pvt/Cl	on S.C.D. 35% disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 38 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mount Hope, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Middletown, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cox, Herbert M. (1,711,520)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 6/12	5	April	1917	at Middletown, N.Y. Trans. Co. "I," 1st Inf.			1917		I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct 3/17; Pvt Oct 26/17; Corp. Nov 13/17; Pvt Feby 3/18; Corp. Oct 31/18. Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19. Engagements: Ypperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector, Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony). Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 18 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Port Jervis, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Monroe, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Coy, John W. (2,398,773)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	at N. Y. City Trans fr Co "D", 12 Inf.	1	Oct	1917	Pvt	D	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans				Pvt	to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, C.W. 1918.
Trans	30	Jany	1918	Pvt	To 6 Cas Co. M. M. Sig C. Camp Greene, N.C.
Trans	18	April	1918	Pvt	to 4 M. M. Regt - M.T.C. at P.O. 731 - A.
Trans	25	Feby	1919	Sgt	to Rep Unit 328 M.T.C. to dock
Hon. disch	17	Sept	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Oct 17/17; Pvt Oct 27/17; Sgt May 1/18
Served overseas fr July 13/18 to Sept 1/19

(Name John W. on official card)

Age 29 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Riverdale, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Riverdale-on-the-Hudson
N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cpl Joseph A. (1,211,953)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Years.	20	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917	Designated from	1	Oct	1917		L	107

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
How disch	17	May	1919	Corp	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl May 13/18; Corp Dec 13/18
On furlough fr Feby 16/18 to Feby 25/18 incl a.R. 106: Extension 3 days from Feby 26/18.
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 20 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 1287 - 2 Ave
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1405)

Cox, Wallace E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REC'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt	to 4th Ny Inf. Co. 27.

REMARKS:

Age 26 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Ny *; occupation* ..... *; residence* New York, Ny.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Boyle, Edward J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1915	Ny City	15	July	1917	Corp.	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Corp.	to Co. H, 7th Ny Inf. Ro 27.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coke, Joseph St. (90,305)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Apr	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 64th Ny Inf. R.O. 27

REMARKS:

Age 25 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N. Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 156 W. 11 St
N. Y. City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cape, Peter J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Oct	1915	Ny City	25	July	1917	Cook	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	11	Aug	1917	Cook	Honorably, per tel inst. Hq E
Enlisted	12	Aug	1917	Cook	Dpt 8/16/17. - Accept commn

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Coyle, Leonard M. (1,210,179)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 2/12	17	July	1917	at Utica, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "A", 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On fur fr Feby 20/18 a R 106 Pvt 1 cl June 23/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19.
Engagements: Trenches at Dickebusch, Belgium; E Poperinghe Line;
Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
Cited in S.O. 86 27 Div. 1919:- For gallantry during the battle
of the Hindenburg Line, Sept 29-1918 in assisting to hold

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; over
born Port Leydon, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Utica, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

a trench against large numbers of the enemy in the face of hostile grenade fire after all his officers and non-commissioned officers had either been killed or wounded.

C

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Coyle, Thomas F. (13,138 or 13,380)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Apr	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	G	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		107	Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
M.O.		Mch	1919	Pvt.	Mch Dan 2d at Camp Upton NY
Hon disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization (per off card)

REMARKS: On furl 7/13 - 7/27/18 inc A.E.F. 106
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 22 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Canandaigua N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Coyne, John J. (1,209,961)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	19	June	1916	Transf fr 69 Inf to 18th Co 6 Div.	13	Aug	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Deserted	4	March	1919	Pvt.	at General Hospital 41 Staten Island. N.Y.

REMARKS: AWOL 8/2-3-4-6-11/17; AWOL 8/17 8/31/17 incl. Awol since Nov. 20/17 Wounded in action degree undetermined Oct 15/18. Served overseas May 9/18 To Dec. 16/18.

Wounded in action Oct 14/18.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* N.Y. City
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Coyne, Thomas C. (1,212,346)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 10/12	14	June	1917	at Mohawk, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "M", 1 Inf.			1917	1st Cl Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	april	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Sept 17/17; Corp. June 29-18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch sector; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River; Jonc de mer Ridge; St Maurice River
Wounded slightly in action Aug 23/18

Age 21 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Syracuse, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Elsion, N. Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Capt Arthur E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Feb	1907	N.Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	F	7
DATE OF APPEARING.								Reservist		
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	31	July	1917	Pvt	On S.D. R.O. 47, 7/31/17

REMARKS: Character Excellent Pot 1 cl
Furloughed fr Co. "F" 7th Inf. to N.G. Res. Sept 25/16.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 19 W - 125 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Cragan, Bernard J. (1,212,187)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 4/12	12	June	1917		Kingston N.H.			1917		M	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.			Transf.		Co M 10 Inf N.G.N.H.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	5	Nov	1918	Pvt. 1 cl	of ~~influenza and~~ bronchopneumonia.

REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt. 1 cl.
Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Nov. 5. 1918.
Wounded in action (gassed) Sept 29/18
Engagements: Ypres-Lys, Somme
Def Sec Vickrusche Lake and Chesapeake Ohio

Age 19-4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston N.H.; occupation ..... ; residence Brown notified of death.
Kingston N.H.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs William Cragan 8 Chapel St. Kingston, N.H.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Garner, Murray E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Oct	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	1 Lt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1 Lt	in action at Bary, France. Cesse Terry 641, Grave 33. Mrs Flora C. Cramer, mother, 1022 Lexington Ave New York, N.Y.

REMARKS: Overseas, 9 May '18 To death

Born ~~Age~~ 1886 years; height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born New York, NY, Sept 7 - 1886, occupation ; residence 1022 Lexington Ave,
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cramer, Otto (1,211,882)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Trans fr Co "L", 1 Inf. at Newburgh			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	June	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co 107 Inf to await
Honorably	2	April	1919	Wag	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt June 26/18; Wag Dept 17/18; Served overseas fr May 16/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Halderstohf ; occupation ..... ; residence Newburgh, N.Y.
Germany ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Crandall, Derby, Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Oct	1913	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec.	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assigned to Co. R.O. 46 7/31/17	1	Aug.	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	22	Aug	1917	Sgt	To Rec. Dist. Eng. Co. Platts'g, NY
To Distch.	10	"	917	Sgt	To Recruit Comm.

REMARKS: apt'd Sgt fr Pvt 8/3/17 R.O. 62 ad. D/S Recr 8/22/17 at R O T C, Plattsburg, N.Y. R O 37 B. 8/21/17

Age 27 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Wife ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Crandall, Walter L. (1213624)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 9/12	1	May	1917		at Utica, NY Transf'd to Co. G 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	G	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action.

REMARKS: Corp 5/1/17; Pvt 8/31/17 On 7 days furl. from Feby 26/18.
Served overseas from May 1/18 to Aug 29/18.
Engagements: Nicheburst Fm Ko; Canal.

Age 26 12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica NY ; occupation ..... ; residence Utica NY
Alice North, (or Relative) ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. Next of kin
; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Crandell, Albert M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	May	1917	asgd to Co. R.O. #6	2	Janry	1918	2nd Lt	M	107
	DATE OF APPEARING.								G.	Inf.
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans			191	2nd Lt	to 51 Pion Inf. par 2, S.O. 27, Hq. 27 Div. Janry 27-18
Hon Disch	25	July	1919	1st Lieut	as of 51 Pion. Inf. - Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Overseas 26 July 1919 To 5 July 1919.

~~Age~~ 10 Dec 1879 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Hoak Creek, Jamaica N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Crandell, Ralph D. (1,712,405)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Sept	1917	at N. Y. City	3	Sept	1917	Pvt	I	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			165
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	17	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Hq. Co. this Regt
Trans	24	Jany	1919	Pvt 1cl	to 36 Co. 9th Bn. 153 Depot Brig. to disch
Hendisch	10	April	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 3-17; Pvt 1cl Aug 1-18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jany 19-19.
Engagements: Attack on Hindenburg Line, south of Vendhuile; crossing La Sale River, east of St Souplet on Canal de la Sambre.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 18/18

Age 27 4/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Drayton, No. Dakota; occupation ____; residence 275 Columbia Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Crane, Charles B

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
Yrs. Hit	11	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Capt	B	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING. 16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Dschgd	31	Aug	1917	Capt	per letter P. McGenie to Gov. Ny State
Hon. Disch	5	June	1919		dated 7/6/18. GO. 184 NED. 7/21/17

REMARKS: Promoted major A SA 9 Oct. 1918

Age Hit years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ... ; eyes ... ; hair ... ; born Scarsdale, Ny. ; occupation ... ; residence Post Road, ... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ... ; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Crane, Elmer M. (1,211,214) Co.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Ny City	25	July	1917	Corp	K	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	30	Sept	1918	1st Sgt	to accept commission

REMARKS: (Date of enl on 2nd enl 25/18 prior June 21/16)
Corp July 6-17; Sgt Apr 21-18; 1st Sgt June 17-18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to disch

Age 23 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York City; occupation ..... ; residence 145 Wadsworth Ave
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

0-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Craven, Joseph A. (1,717,054)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 5/12	4	May		1917	New York City	20	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
					Designated	1	Oct	1917		M	18th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July		1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-1918 to Sept 29-1918
Engagements: Hindenburg Line

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 959 Lexington Ave.
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs May Withers, 505 Columbus Ave. New York N.Y. relationship Sister

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Crawford, Burton S. (1,213,692)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	June	1917	Trans fr Co "H" 17 Inf.		10	Oct	1917	Wag	Sup	17 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	27	Feby	1917		to Vet Corps 54 Inf Brig

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Crawford, George. (1210632)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	20	June	1916	Newburgh N.Y.		11	Oct	1917	Pvt.	E	107 Inf.
				Trans from Co. E. 1st Inf N.Y.N.G.							
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	16	Aug.	1918	1 cl Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Promoted 1 cl Pvt April 24, 1918.
Served overseas from May 24, 1918 to Aug. 16. 1918

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Person notified of death
Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Charles Wright 1st. Little Britten Road Newburgh N.Y. relationship Sister

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Crawford, John F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Mar.	1908	N. Y. City	24	July	1917	Pvt	Rec	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assgd to Co G. O 46	31	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th Inf.
	16	July	1917	Recruiting Sta.		Dec.	191-			Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
		Oct	191		

REMARKS: Furloughed f Co. F 7th Regt to N.Y. Rec. Det 10/1/17
Corp f Pvt 1 cl. G.O. 32, 5/2/17; Reduced f Corp to Pvt G.O. 34, 5/18/17
D/S since 8/21/17, G.O. 37 at R.O.T.C. Plattsburgh, N.Y.

Age [illegible] years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born [illegible] ; occupation ..... ; residence [illegible] ;
[illegible] ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Crawford Thomas J. (1,211,883)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28 5/12	9	July	1917	at N. Y. City Drafted Co. "D" 12 Inf.			1917	Pvt 1cl	D	12 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch	25	Jany	1919	Pvt 1 cl	On demobilization 15% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dept 1-17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 23/18
Engagements: Dickebusch; St Quentin; Cambrai.
Wounded slightly in action Aug 27/18
Also slightly wounded Sept 29 18.

Age 28 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence N. Y. City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Crawley, Joseph F. (1,209,893)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 6/12	21	May		1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July		1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Cpl frm Co. 1, 8/16/17; DS apptd Sgt R.O. 6, Plattsburgh Bks R.O. 36, 8/2/17. Corp May 3/18 On 10 days fur. Feby 8-17/18 A.R. 106. aptd Sgt Dec 1/18 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19. Engagements; Dicketusch opp. Mt Kemmel; E. Poperinghe Line; Dicketusch sector, Belgium; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bony) La Selle River (vicinity St Souplet) Wounded in action severely - Oct 17/18. OVER

Age 20 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bayonne, N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence 427 East 139th St
N. York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

Cited in S.O. 86, 27 Div 1919:-
For meritorious conduct in leading a patrol in reconnaissance of an occupied enemy trench near Vaux, Andigny, France, Oct 14, 1918.
This trench was situated in a difficult and dangerous part of the terrain and the information required was obtained and reported promptly.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cress, Ralph W. (1,212,078)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	16	March	1917	at Mohawk, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "M" 1st Inf			1917	Pvt. 1st Class	M	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	21	Oct	1919	1 cl. Pvt	on C.D.D.
					50% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1 cl. Aug 1-17
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Engagements: Operation in Flanders; Mt Kimmel; Dickebusch; St Quentin; Cambrai; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 19 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Mohawk, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Mohawk, N.Y.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cressington, Earl H (1,211,954)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	May	1916	Trans fr Co "L", 1 Inf. at Newburgh, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	25	April	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Engrs Dept N.Y. City
Trans	19	Oct	1918	Pvt	to 157 Dep Brig to disch
Hon disch	24	June	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: No 055

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Phila, Pa ...; occupation ...; residence Newburgh, N.Y.; ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Rinaldo, Alfred. (1,213,605)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co.	Reg't
Years.										
21	5	May	1917	N.Y. City	15	June	1917	Pvt	G	47th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th Inf.
	11	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch.	3	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization
					10% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Tried and sentenced to be confined at H.D. at Camp Prison Stockade, Camp Wadsworth S.C. for 4 months and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Sp. C.M. 13 Feby 20/18. In confinement since Feby 21-18 serving sentence. (Feby 28-18 recd) Served Overseas 5 May 10/18 to Jany 19-19. Engagements: Hindenburg Line, Dickebusch Wheat 4 Canal. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 21 years; height ... feet 1 inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born N.Y. City (Brooklyn, N.Y.); occupation ...; residence 430 W 118th St.,; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Crim, Earl F. (1,212,221)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917		Mohawk, N.Y. Inf. Co M, 1st Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Bglr	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt 1 cl	in action

REMARKS: Mus. July 9-17; Bglr July 15-17; Pvt Oct 29-17; Pvt 1 cl Jany 11-18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18
Engagements: Hindenburg Line.

Age 30 6/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Mohawk, N.Y. occupation ...; residence 87 West Clark St, Elion, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,~~ person notified of death Mrs Laura E. Crim, 87 West Clark St. Elion, N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Crist, John C. (12,2806 / 12,3806)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2nd	Aug	1915	Transf'd Jan 28 to 10 Inf Co. 14, 27 Div 12/22/17 Inf	26 27	Dec	1917	Pvt 1cl	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Albany, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
WD		Mch	1919	Pvt	With Det. at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Hon disch	14	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization (per official card.)

REMARKS: On D.D. 2/21-2/28/18 incl. at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, Pa. R.O. 165 A, 2/12/18.
Pvt 1cl, May 1/17; Pvt Sept 8/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Albany, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 523 Western Ave.
Albany, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cristman, Le Roy (M.) (1,212,171)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Trans fr Co "M" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Mohawk, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch	2	april	1919	Cook	or. demobilization

REMARKS: Cook May 1, 18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19.

Age 22 7/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Little Falls, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Herkimer, R.F.D. N.Y.;
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cronin, John A Jr. (90444)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	D	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transfd	16	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. H. Ny. Inf. R.O.

REMARKS:

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Mt Vernon, Ny; occupation ...; residence 1157 Do 3rd Ave, Mt Vernon, Ny;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
John A Cronin, 1157 Do 3rd Ave Mt Vernon Ny; relationship Father.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Crooke, Edward P. (1,717,295)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Feby	1917	Trans fr Co "I," 1 Inf	11	Oct	1917	Pvt/cl	Hq.	107 Inf
	15	Mch	1916	at Middletown N.Y.						
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	7	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd. Corp. from Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 4, Jany 2/18.
Furlough since Feby 20/18 10 days a.R. 166. Sgt Nov. 6/18
Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Middletown, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence Middletown, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Crosbie, Samuel F. (1,210,091)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Watertown, N.Y. Fr Gr Co D, 1st Inf		11	Oct	1917	Corp.	C	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Sgt	in action

REMARKS: Corp. Sept 15/17; Sgt Sept 7-18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Sept 29-18.
Engagements:- Fisht Battle trenches at Dickebusch opposite Mt Kemmel;- Second Hindenburg Line South of Vendhuile.
Awarded D.S.C. (posthumous), as per memo. of Dec Board, A.G.O. dated 9-15-22, AG 201. Inasmuch as this soldier has now been awarded the distinguished-service cross which is a higher award than over

Age 21 11/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Cornwall, Ont. Canada occupation ...; residence 35 Howard Ave
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified in case of death
Mrs Minnie Crosbie, 35 Howard Ave, Malone, N.Y.; relationship mother

the certificate for gallantry, previously awarded him by the C.G. A.E.F, the order (G.O. #8, pg. 51, 3/1/20 A.E.F), authorizing the certificate has been cancelled.

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cross, Arthur T. (1,213,606)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Ft Slocum	20	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS:
Red. from Pvt 1st cl to Pvt 0 #6, Jany 27-18
Pvt 1 cl. June 3, 17 (3rd) Corp. June 3 1919 (Cr. of Record)
Served overseas Mar 15, 18 to Mch 9, 19
Engagements: Somme Def. 4 years Sup.

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rimbeck Wis; occupation ..... ; residence 671 Ingraham
St. Orange N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cross, William G

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917		Trans fr Co "G" 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	1 07 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					at Oneonta, N.Y.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	14	Nov	1917	Pvt	on E.C.D.

REMARKS:

Age 24 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Arkville, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Oneonta, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Sergeant Harry [illegible] (1,207,765)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	19	Ft Slocum	30	June	1917	Pvt		14
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		G	107 Inf
	15	May	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Oct	1917	Sgt	to Hq Co 107 Inf to disch
Hon disch	7	April	"	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt Oct 1917
Served overseas fr May 10 1918 to Mch 9 1919

Age 33 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Mt Vernon N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Powell, Reginald B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917		New York	25	July	1917	Pvt	K	7 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discgd	11	Aug	1917	Pvt.	Honorably, Q.O. 196 HED. 8/3/17.

REMARKS: Asst. Dep. Dr. on Pinex - E. Pile - U.S. New Jersey Depot

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pelham, NH *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 63 Spring St.
Montclair, N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Conrad, Stewart Jr. (1,210,633)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917		New City	25	July	1917	Pvt	E	7th
					Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	DATE OF APPEARING.										Inf.
	16	July	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
by Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Conrad Stewart Jr on 7th Feby 28/18 recruit)
Trans. Sep. 27/18. Pvt. June 23/18, 4th Bn. Sep. 27/18.
Served Overseas May 27/18 to 4th Bn. 9/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Elizabeth N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Hoboken, N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Crowley John J. (1212204)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
30	17	Jan	1916	Mohawk N.Y.	11	Oct	1917	Sgt	M	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans. from Co. M 1st Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to Sept. 29. 1918.
Engagements. ~~Hayden burg sector~~
Occupation - Somme and Ypres-Lys; Def. Sector - Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders)
awarded D.C.

Age 30 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Little Falls. N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence E. Main St.
Mohawk N.Y., married or single; name and address of ~~wife~~ Person notified in case of death or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Hannah Crowley East Main St. Mohawk N.Y. relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Crum, Hugh J. (1,209,744)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 5/12	4	June	1917	at Albany, N.Y. Trans. fr Co. "H." 10th Inf.	26	Dec	1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. May 6/18; Corp Dec 3/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19.
Engagements: Trenches at Dickebusch; East Poperinghe Line;
Hindenburg Line; La Selle River.
Wounded severely in action Oct 19-18.

Age 22 5/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Deerkirk, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Deerpark, N.Y.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Crump, John D. (239,173)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Nov	1916	NY City	25	July	1917	Pvt	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		L	107
	26	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
					to Co "C" 1 army Hq Regt A E F. to Feby 26/19 -
Trans	10	Jany	1918	Sgt	to 1st N. Y. Inf. per par 17 S.O. 9
Trans	26	Feby	1919	1st Sgt	Hq. 27 Div. U.S.A. Jany 9-18.
Honorable	25	Nov.	1919	1st Sgt	to 24th Mil Police Co to disch.
					on demobilization

REMARKS: 1st Sgt April 24/18
Served overseas fr Mch 29/18 to Nov 20/19

Age 34 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Phila. Pa ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Bayside, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Crump, Samuel Jr

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
				19	Asgd to Co. R.O.27 1/9/18 Reptd for duty	23	Jany	1918	1st Lt	B	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	16	July		1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	1st Lt	in action
					Cemetery 636, France, Mrs Robert
					M. Fettia, sister, Montclair, N.J.
					person notified

REMARKS: Overseas 9 May 1918 To death

~~Age~~ 29 years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches; complexion [illegible]; eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible];
born Montclair N.J.; occupation [illegible]; residence 109 W. 82d St
My City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
[illegible]; relationship [illegible]

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cruse, Grinell (1,212,172)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Trans fr Co. "M", 1 Def. at Mohawk, N.Y.			1917	Pvt	M	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt 1cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Feby 17/19
Served overseas 4th May 10/18 to March 17/19

Age 21 5/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Wappinger Falls, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence Herkimer, N.Y.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Cuddy, George J (1210851)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/2	1	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		F	107th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
	16	July	1917							

DSC., U.S.A.

George J. Cuddy, Co. F. For gallantry and inspiring example when, having been shot through both cheeks and having received another bullet through the throat, he refused to be evacuated, but continued on with the attack of his company until killed; this in the battle of the Hindenburg line, France, Sept. 29, 1918.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION

WHEN.				IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from date he last left U.S.

Age 21 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....

born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 12 W. 130th St

N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Mrs. Hannah Cuddy, 257 West 13th St. N.Y.C. ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Cuddy, George J (1210851)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/2	1	June	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	I	7th Inf
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		F	107th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from date he left until

Age 21 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 257 West 135th St,
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Nannah Cuddy, 257 West 135th St, N.Y. City ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Budmore, James W. (1,210,122)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
25 2/3	23	May	1917	Ny Cits	25	July	1917	Pvt	6	Mj.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designation from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	27	Jany	1919	1cl Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1 cl Dec 11-17.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 21/18
Engagements: Kemmel; Vaux; Fredy grny.
Wounded slightly Aug 17-18 and Oct 15-18. Also severely
wounded about Oct 18-1918.

Borne Thomas W. on roll Feby 28/19

Age 25 2/3 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence New York, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cuatar, Carl H (1,210,328)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Mar	1917	Trans fr Co "D" 1 Inf at Norwood, N.Y.			1917	Pvt 1st	D	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch	1	april	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt fr Pvt 1cl Feby 16/17
Served overseas fr June 2/18 to Mch 11/19

Age 22 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Norfolk, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Madrid, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Englar, George N. (1710386)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 1/2	24	March	1917		at Norwood, N.Y.			1917		10	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Trans fr Co. "D", 1st Inf.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Pro	2	Apr	1917	Pvt.	With Company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburgh N.Y. Pvt 1 cl Nov 8/18. Served overseas fr May 27-18 to March 6/19 Engagements: E. Pobarringhe; La Salle River; Dickebusch; Bony; Joncde Mer Ridge; St Maurice River. Wounded slightly in action about Aug 20/18

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence Norfolk, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Robert H. Englar, Norfolk, N.Y. ; relationship Uncle

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Culkin, Thomas F. (1,213,783)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Mar	1917	at N. Y. City Inf Co "F" 105 Inf.	28	Nov	1917	Pvt	Sup	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	18	april	1918	Pvt	to g. m. c. Rmt Dep 307
Trans	21	Aug	1918	Pvt	to Hosp Rmt Dep 307 to disch
Hon disch	13	May	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: awl fr 3 Feby 2/18 to 3 Feby 17/18 incl. A.R. 106.
No C.S.S.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9053)

Cullen, Austin (1,209,963)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 11/12	14	June	1917	at Kingston, N.Y. Trans p. Co. "M", 10 Inf.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	B	10 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	31	Mar	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl Dec 5/18. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dicke Busch Sector; Hindenburg Line;
Ca. Belle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge; St Maurice River.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Kingston, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cullen, Frank

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	19/7	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	7th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M	107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	19	Feby	1918	Pvt	on S.C.D. par 4 Sec Hq 27 Div. Feby 18/18 Char very good - no awol - no abs under A.O. 45 - WD 1917

REMARKS:

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes Blue; hair Red; born Newtown, Long Island, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Addison Ave & Commerce St, Long Island City, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

13-13-13-10,000 (40-1495)

Cullingworth, Chester R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Mch	1898 19	Ny Cent.	24	July	1917	Pvt	Co.	7th N.G. Reservist
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discrgd	31	July	1917	Pvt.	On S.D. N.D. 47. 7/31/17
					10 % Disab.

REMARKS: Character Excellent.
Furloughed for Co. "F" 7th Regt to N.G. Res. Oct 14/16. Re. Mus.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 244 W. 99 St
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

S-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Cummings, Charles N. (121387)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 9/12	29	May	1917	at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "D" 1st Inf.			1917		K	127 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
M.O.	2	Apr	191/	Pvt.	1st Co. 165th Company at Camp Upton N.Y.

REMARKS: Embarked for Overseas Service as part of 42nd Div. May 9/18. Passed Oct 16, 1918. Pvt 1 cl June 14/18. Served overseas May 9/18 to Mar 6/19. Engagements: Ypres & Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 20/18.

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Lisbon, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Ogdensburg N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mary M Cummings, R.F.D. 1, Ogdensburg ; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000(40-1493

Cunning, Francis E. (1,276,287)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Trans fr Co. "F," 1 Def.			1917	Pvt	A	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	Pvt'd to Co "C," 1 Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 22 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Clinton, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Cummings Frank W. (1211884)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	28	June	1916	at Albany N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	10 7 Inf.
				Transfer from Co. D. 10 Inf 4yrs 7		Dec.	1917			
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				1 cl	
Killed	29	Septr.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Promoted, 1 cl Pvt. Jan. 1, 1918. O# 1, 5d
Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to Sept 29. 1918.
On furlough fr Feby 5/18 to Feby 14/18 incl. A.R. 106. AWOL from Feby 15/18 to Feby 22/18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Boston Mass.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Syracuse, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Harriet Cummings 70 Fort St Rochester, N.Y.; relationship Mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cummings, Harold E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug	1917	Assigned	20	Aug	1917	Pvt	F	307
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	2	Feby	1918	Pvt	to Q.M.C. N.A. per 6th Ind WD A.G.O. Jany 30/18 and S.O 33 Hq. Camp Wads. S.C. Feby 2/18

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cummings, John E (B) (1,210,852)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 2/12	23	May	1917	Ny. Cty.	25	July	1917	Pvt	F	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				(designated fr.	1	Oct	1917		F	76th Inf
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	24	Oct	1918	Pvt	of wounds received in action.

REMARKS: Also borne on 8/31/17 roll John B.
Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Oct. 24. 1918.
Engagements: Mtt Kemmel Belgium. Hindenburg
Line & Vendhuile France. Sept. 28-Oct. 2 1918.
LaSelle River. St Souplet. Oct. 10-21. 1918

(Borne on official card John B.)

Age 23-2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 446 Manhattan Ave
New York N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Susan J Cummings 446 Manhattan Ave New York, N.Y. relationship Mother

Buried interred @ death.

12-13-13-10,000(40-1495

Cummings, Leon H. (1,726,761)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Trf fr Co "C," 1 Inf.	11	Oct	1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	21	Nov	1917	Pvt	to M.G. Co. 1 Prov Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 18 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Utica, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Utica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cummings, Thomas A. (1,210,180)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
38	16	Feby	1917	at Albany, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "G" 10 Inf.				1917	Pvt	G	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Corp. July 14/17; Pvt 1 cl Sept 2/18.
Served overseas fr May 9 18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: E Poperinghe; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line; La Selle River
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 21-18
(Date of enl. on official card Feby 6/17.)

Age 38 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Albany, N. Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 96 First St.
Albany, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cunningham, Clarence E. (1,226,038)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Mch	1916		Jr fr Co "K," 1 Inf.			1917		H	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Oct	1917	Pvt	to Co "K," 1 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Middlefield Center, NY *occupation* ..... *; residence* Binghamton, NY.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Cunningham, Frank E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	Trans fr Co. "L" 1st Inf. at Newburgh N.Y.			1917	Pvt	L	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch	19	Dec	1917	Pvt	on S.O.

REMARKS:

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Deacon, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Deacon, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cunningham, George B. (1,211,670)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Trans fr Co "K," 10 Bn at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	8	Dec	1917	Pvt	K	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Attd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #5 Feby 18/18; Cook Aug 27/18 Ground overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9/19

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Phillipsburgh, P.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

13-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cunningham, James F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1914		Ny City			1917	Pvt		8th.
									Reserves		
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	23	Aug	1917	Pvt.	C/o Dep Pro Qrtr, mustg officer 7 Inf.
					2d with E.F. Pvt.

REMARKS: Character, Excellent

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cunningham, Joseph A. (1,217,406)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Jany	1914	at Newton, N.J. Jr fr Co "E", 1 Inf.		[illegible]	1917	Pvt	Hq.	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	7	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough since Feb. 27 18 A.R. 106, 10-days. Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newton N.J.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Newton N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cunningham, Lawrence F. (2,398,775)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Jany	1915	Trans fr Co C 1 Inf.			1917	Pvt	C	107 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			at Watertown N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	29	Jany	191	Pvt	1 Co 1st to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28 Jany 28/18 Hq C W
Honorable	10	July	1919	Pvt 1 cl.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl June 1/18; Pvt Nov 27/18; Pvt 1 cl. Mch 15/19
Served overseas fr July 15/18 to June 29/19

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Gouverneur, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Watertown N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Cunningham, Nelson J. (1,207,962)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	April	1917	Camp Mederwoth D.			1917	Pvt	B	127th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr Co "B", 1 Inf.						
			1917	at Utica, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Oct	1918	Pvt	to Bty "H", 18 F.A. to disch
Hon disch	22	Aug	1919	Pvt'd	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl. Mch 0/...
Served overseas fr July 0/18 to Aug 18/19

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Utica, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cunningham, Robert A. (1,209,964)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	at N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	7	April	1919	Sgt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl May 1/18; Corp Oct 30/18; Sgt Nov. 7/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 20 11/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Dublin, Ireland; occupation ...; residence 568 E 176 St
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
...; relationship ...

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cunningham, Thomas (1,209,966) 2nd card

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1917	Ny Cities	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107 Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	9	april	1918	Pvt	to Hq Troops 27 Div

REMARKS: Sick in Qrs 8/1- 8/8/17 incl

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born St Helens Eng ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Ny City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

See Wdy. Sect.

Cunningham, William D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Nov	1915 16	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	7th.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	13	Oct	1917	Pvt 1cl	on S. C. D. 50 % disabled.

REMARKS: Appd. 1 cl pvt from pvt Co. I, 5/1/17.

Age 22 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N Y City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Cunningham, William J. (1,213,693)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Apr	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt.	G	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107th
	16	July	1917							Engr.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 22 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Curley, William C. (1,211,521)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	1	June	1917	at Flushing, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "L", 10th Inf.			1917	Pvt	I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: On 10 days furlough fr Jan 5 to 14/18
Mus Mar 11 18 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9 19
Engagements: E Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Hindenburg Line;
Ste Helle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge; St Maurice River.
Wounded slightly in action Aug 16/18

Age 20 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence Corona, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Curren, Cornelius D B., (1,209,685)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Ny. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from:	1	Oct	1917		F	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	22	Nov	1918	Corp	to Co "K", 310 Inf. to disch
Hon disch	22	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 29/17; Corp May 7/18.
Demob. overseas fr May 10/18 to April 18/19

Age 23 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Franklin Ave.,
Far Rockaway ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Curran, William H. (1,209,866)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28	21	May	1917	My City	25	July	1917	Pvt	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	May	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Apld Corp from orf. R.O. 30, 5/16/17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements: Dieffenbach; E Poperinghe; Hindenburg Line.
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence 127 Washington Place
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

12-13-18-10,000(40-1495

Curry, Frank D. (1,211,318)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	N.Y. City	25	July	1917	Pvt	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated for	1	Oct	1917			107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	24	april	1918	Pvt	to Sup Co 107 Inf to duty
Honorable	4	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Red to Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Co 4 Feby 1-18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19
Engagements: Flanders: Somme Offensive

Age 27 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N. Y. City ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Curry, William J. (1,210,634)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Trans fr Co "E" 1st Inf.			1917	Pvt	E	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Newburgh, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch	7	April	1919	Pvt 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Furlough Feby 15-22/18 A R 106 Pvt 1 cl Dec 7-18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Engagements; El Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch; Belgium.
Wounded slightly in action Aug 17-18
Also wounded slightly Oct 17-18

Age 24 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Salisbury Mills, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 23 Prospect St
Newburgh, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Curtis, Dewey H. (2,398,720)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	April	1916	Jr Fr Co "C", 1 Inf			1917	Pvt 1cl	C	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				at Watertown, N.Y.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
				1cl	6 Co. 4 A.S.
Trans	28	Jany	1918	Pvt	to Motor Mech Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga
Trans	17	Dec	1918	Pvt	S.O 28 Hdqrs. C W.) to 11 C 1 Ser Repl Sqs.
Trans	25	June	1919	Bglr	to 47 Ach Sq to disch.
Honorably	7	July	1919	Bglr	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl June 5/17; Pvt May 1/18 Pvt 1cl May 1/18; Pvt June 10/18 Bglr May 1/19
Served overseas Fr July 15/18 to July 7/19

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Clayton, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 312 High St
Watertown, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Cushman, Joseph R. (1,211,632)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 4/12	12	July	1917		New York City	25	July	1917	1st Cl Pvt	K	7th Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Re-designated	1	Oct	1917		K	18th
	16	July	1917								1

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept	1918	Corp	in action

Pvt 1 Cl July 14/17:

REMARKS: Prom. Corp Aug 17-17.
Served overseas from May 9-1918 to Sept 29-1918
Engagements: Dickebush Lake: Offensive at Vandreuile
Sept 27-28/18. Cited in Spec Orders 86 27 Div 1919.
For courage and determination in battle. On Sept 29, 1918,
in the attack upon the Hindenburg Line, this soldier displayed
unusual bravery in leading his squad against machine gun fire and
was killed while advancing.

Age 23 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 59 West 51 Street,
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
to be notified of death
Mrs Joseph W. Cushman, 59 W. 51st N.Y. City; relationship mother

12-13-18-10,000 (40-1495)

Custer, Leon R. (1,212,229)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Ny City	25	July	1917	Pvt	M	307
DATE OF APPEARING.				Designated from	1	Oct	1917		M.	107
	16	July	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon disch	7	april	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Port Jervis, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 95 W. Main St
Pt Jervis, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

3-20-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Cutter, Merritt D. (1,211,452)

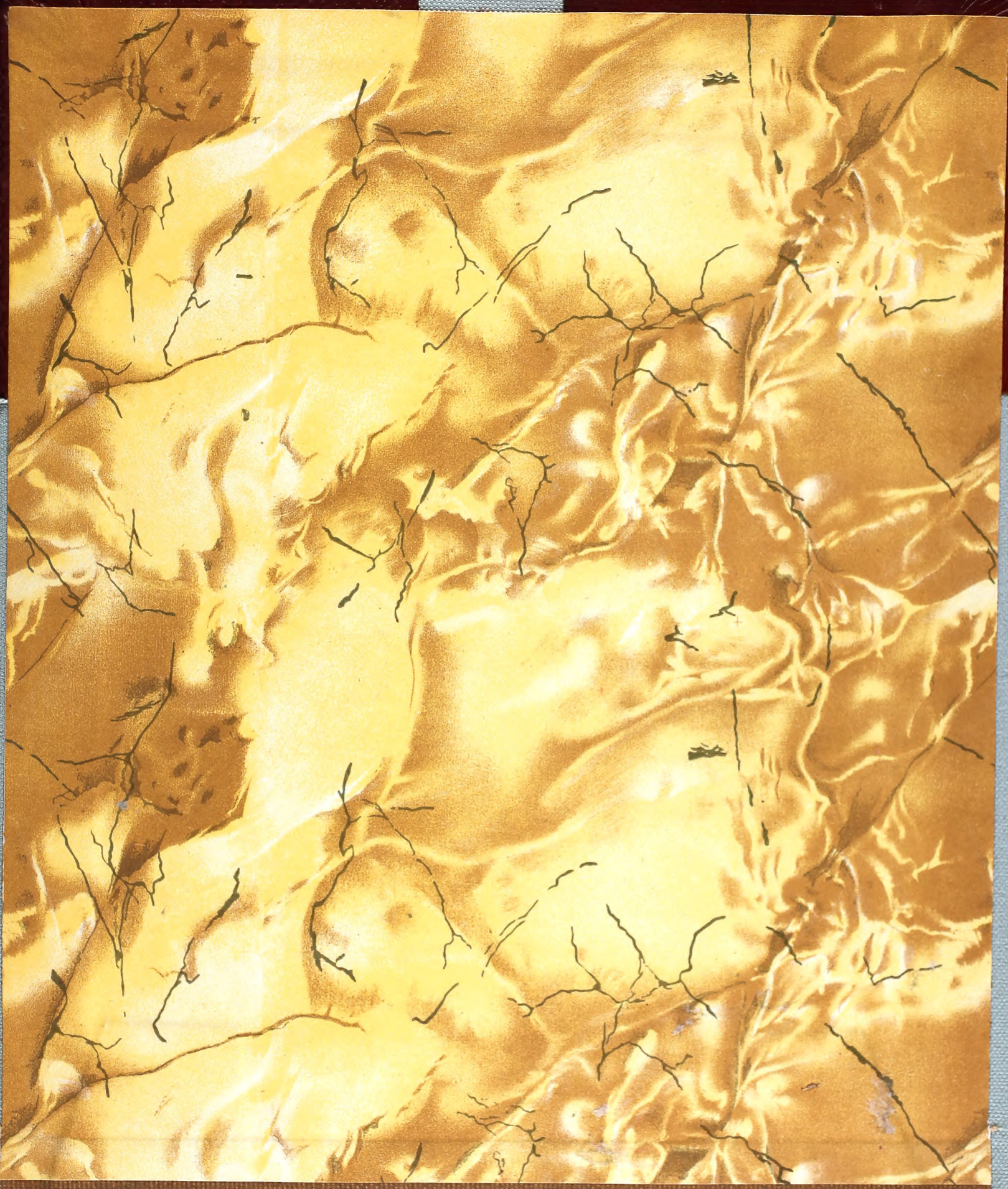
AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	April	1917	New York City	25	July	1917	Pvt 1 cl	I	7 Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		I	107 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans				~~Corp~~	to 85 Dep Div A.G.O.
Trans	~~17~~	~~Oct~~	~~1918~~	Corp	to Inf Candidate School
Trans	18	Nov	1918	Corp	to 85d Dep Div
Trans			191	Corp	to Co I 107 Inf to discharge
Hon disch	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: On S/D fr 7/25/17 - Sick at home 8/11 - 8/12/17 L D.
Pvt 1 cl July 3/17; Corp Jany 7/18. S/D at Div Sch Line since
Jany 11/18; Served overseas fr May 9/18 to Mch 29/19
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; East Poperinghe Line; Dickebusch
Sector Hindenburg Line (Vicinity Bony)
Wounded in action degree undetermined about Oct 1/18 awarded
British Military Medal; French Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star. D.S.C.

Age 19 1/6 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N Y City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 27 Porter Field Pl
Freeport, NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....




TIFFEN Gray Scale
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
R
G
B
W
G
K
C
Y
M
A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19
Inches
Centimetres
TIFFEN Color Control Patches
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
Blue
Cyan
Green
Yellow
Red
Magenta
White
3/Color
Black